



Disclaimer: unless otherwise agreed by the Council of UPOV, only documents that have been adopted by the Council of UPOV and that have not been superseded can represent UPOV policies or guidance.

This document has been scanned from a paper copy and may have some discrepancies from the original document.

---

Avertissement: sauf si le Conseil de l'UPOV en décide autrement, seuls les documents adoptés par le Conseil de l'UPOV n'ayant pas été remplacés peuvent représenter les principes ou les orientations de l'UPOV.

Ce document a été numérisé à partir d'une copie papier et peut contenir des différences avec le document original.

---

Allgemeiner Haftungsausschluß: Sofern nicht anders vom Rat der UPOV vereinbart, geben nur Dokumente, die vom Rat der UPOV angenommen und nicht ersetzt wurden, Grundsätze oder eine Anleitung der UPOV wieder.

Dieses Dokument wurde von einer Papierkopie gescannt und könnte Abweichungen vom Originaldokument aufweisen.

---

Descargo de responsabilidad: salvo que el Consejo de la UPOV decida de otro modo, solo se considerarán documentos de políticas u orientaciones de la UPOV los que hayan sido aprobados por el Consejo de la UPOV y no hayan sido reemplazados.

Este documento ha sido escaneado a partir de una copia en papel y puede que existan divergencias en relación con el documento original.

UPOV

C/XVII/6

ORIGINAL: French

DATE: September 29, 1983

# INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS

GENEVA

## COUNCIL

**Seventeenth Ordinary Session  
Geneva, October 12 to 14, 1983**

LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV  
AND IN THE SIGNATORY STATES OF THE 1978 ACT OF THE CONVENTION

Document prepared by the Office of the Union

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction.....	2
Explanation of the Symbols Used in the Main Table.....	5
Main Table.....	6
Notes Classified by States	
- BE/Belgium.....	43
- CH/Switzerland.....	43
- DE/Germany (Federal Republic of).....	43
- DK/Denmark.....	44
- GB/United Kingdom.....	44
- HU/Hungary.....	46
- JP/Japan.....	46
- NL/Netherlands.....	47
- NZ/New Zealand.....	47
- SE/Sweden.....	47
- US/United States of America.....	48
Notes Classified by Taxa.....	49
Index of English Common Names.....	73
Index of French Common Names.....	81
Index of German Common Names.....	85

## INTRODUCTION

1. The International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that "the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species." This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa\* that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and the States not yet members but signatories of the 1978 Revised Act of the Convention. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

2. This document contains the following parts:

- (i) a main table;
- (ii) notes classified by States;
- (iii) notes classified by taxa;
- (iv) three indexes of common names.

3. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 5.

4. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.

5. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the rules and regulations of the member States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:

(i) The legislation of a member State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means of their common names (in the case of France, Italy--with respect to certain taxa--Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.

(ii) The legislation of a member State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.

(iii) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:

(a) The differences are small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.

(b) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.

6. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:

(i) "Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas" by E. Sanchez Monje y Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, Madrid;

(ii) "Dictionary of Gardening" (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Synge - Oxford University Press;

---

\* The expression "protected taxon" and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

iii) "Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany - I. Plant Names" by P. Macura - Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1979;

(iv) "ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names" (first edition (1966)) and complementary list established by the Secretariat of ISTA and containing all names stabilized between 1966 and 1980;

(v) "Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen" (tenth edition reviewed and completed by F. Encke and G. Buchheim), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart, Federal Republic of Germany.

The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk.

7. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

- (i) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar);
- (ii) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);
- (iii) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: Cymbidium, Dieffenbachia, Romneya). Such names may also co-exist with a true common name (example: Anthurium and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: Gerbera). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example Abies sachalinensis becomes "Sachalin Fir" and Pelargonium peltatum becomes "Ivy-leaved Pelargonium"). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadow grass).

8. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species Allamanda cathartica is designated by "Allamanda." This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, Abutilon megapotamicum, A. X milleri, A. ochsenii and A. vitifolium are the subject of one entry only.

9. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to the whole of the species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the case of Viola, for instance, violet applies to the whole of the genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small flowered species on the other hand, the large flowered garden plants being called pansies. The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

10. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the "notes." In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

11. The notes classified by States follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

- (i) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;
- (ii) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

12. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

13. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example "Maidenhair Fern" and "Fern (Maidenhair)." In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

14. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

## EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Letters in the column headings (country codes)

BE	Belgium	IL	Israel
CA	Canada	IT	Italy
CH	Switzerland	JP	Japan
DE	Germany (Federal Republic of)	MX	Mexico
DK	Denmark	NL	Netherlands
ES	Spain	NZ	New Zealand
FR	France	SE	Sweden
GB	United Kingdom	US	United States of America
HU	Hungary	ZA	South Africa
IE	Ireland		

Signs in the columns

X Protected taxon

+ Taxon protected as a result of:

(i) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected);

(ii) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).

This sign is not used where the protected taxa are mentioned in national legislation not by name, but by means of a collective word or expression. This is the case of Hungary, New Zealand and the United States of America.

(X) Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.

\* Before a taxon name: species name stabilized by ISTA;

After a taxon name: refers to the Notes Classified by Taxa;

After X or +: refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

Numerals Refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

0154

MAIN TABLE - TABLEAU PRINCIPAL - HAUPTTABELLE

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
001 <i>Abelia R. Br.*</i>	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	001	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	001
002 <i>Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench*</i>	Okra, Gombo	Ambrette	Okra	002	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	002
003 <i>Abies Mill.*</i>	Fir	Sapin	Tanne	003	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	003
004 <i>*Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*</i>	Sachalin Fir	Sapin de Sakhaline	Tanne der Insel Sachalin	004	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	004
005 <i>Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.*</i> , <i>A. X milleri hort.*</i> , <i>A. ochsenii (Phil.) Phil.</i> , <i>A. vitifolium Presl</i>	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	005	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	005
006 <i>Acacia Mill.*</i>	Acacia	Acacia	Akazie	006	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	006
007 <i>Acer L.*</i>	Maple	Erable, Sycomore	Ahorn	007	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	007
008 <i>Achillea L.*</i>	Milfoil, Yarrow	Achillée	Schafgarbe	008	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	008
009 <i>Achimenes-Hybridi*</i>	Achimenes	Achimenes	Achimenes, Schiefteller	009	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	009
010 <i>Aconitum L.</i>	Monkshood	Aconit	Eisenhut	010	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	010
011 <i>Actinidia Lindl.</i>	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffe1	011	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	011
012 <i>Actinidia chinensis Planch.</i>	Kiwifruit	Actinidia, Groseille de Chine	Kiwifrucht	012	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	012
013 <i>Adiantum L.*</i>	Maidenhair Fern	Capillaire	Frauenhaarfarn	013	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	013
014 <i>Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.*</i>	Aechmea	Aechmea	Aechmea	014	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	014
015 <i>Aërides Lour.*</i>	Aërides	Aërides	Aërides	015	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	015
016 <i>Aeschynanthus Jack*</i>	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	016	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	016
017 <i>Aesculus L.*</i>	Horse Chestnut	Marronnier	Rosskastanie	017	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	017
018 <i>Agapanthus L'Hér.</i>	Agapanthus, African Lily	Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus, Schmucklilie	018	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	018
019 <i>Agaricus L.*</i>	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	019	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	019
020 <i>Agaricus bisporus (Lange.) Sing.</i>	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	020	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	+	.	.	X	.	020
021 <i>Ageratum L.*</i>	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum	Leberbalsam	021	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	021
022 <i>Agrostis L.*</i>	Bentgrass	Agrostis, Agrostide	Straussgras	022	.	.	.	X	X1	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	.	.	X	X1	X	.	022
023 <i>*Agrostis canina L. [A. canina L. ssp. canina Hwd]</i>	Velvet Bent	Agrostis des chiens	Hundsstrausgras	023	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	023
024 <i>*Agrostis gigantea Roth*</i>	Red Top (Black Bent)	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante	Weisses Straussgras	024	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	024



Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
025 *Agrostis stolonifera L.*	Creeping Bent	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère	Flechtstraussgras	025	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	025
026 *Agrostis tenuis Sibth.*	Brown Top, Common Bent	Agrostide commune	Rotes Straussgras	026	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	026
027 *Albizia julibrissin Durazz.*	Silk-tree	Acacia de Constantinople, Arbre de soie	Schirmakazie	027	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	027
028 Allamanda cathartica L.*	Allamanda	Allamanda	Allamanda	028	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	028
.....																								
<b>ALLIUM</b>																								
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																								
029 Allium L.*	Allium	Allium	Zierlauch	029	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	029
030 Allium giganteum Regel	Giant Allium	Oignon géant	-	030	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	030
<u>Vegetables/Plantes potagères/Gemüsepflanzen</u>																								
031 Allium L.	-	-	Lauch	031	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	031
032 Allium ascalonicum L.*	Shallot	Echalote	Schalotte	032	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	032
033 Allium bakeri Regel*	Rakyo	-	-	033	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	033
034 *Allium cepa L.*	Onion	Oignon	Zwiebel	034	X	.	X*	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	+	X	X	034
035 *Allium fistulosum L.*	Welsh Onion	Ciboule	Winterzwiebel	035	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	035
036 *Allium porrum L.*	Leek	Poireau	Porree	036	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	036
037 *Allium sativum L.*	Garlic	Ail	Knoblauch	037	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	037
038 *Allium schoenoprasum L.*	Chives, Asatsuki	Ciboulette, Civette	Schnittlauch	038	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	038
039 Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.*	Chinese Chives	-	-	039	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	039
.....																								
040 Alnus Mill.*	Alder	Aulne	Erl	040	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	040
041 Alocasia (Schott) G. Don*	Alocasia	Alocasia	Alocasia, Pfeilwurz, Tropenwurz	041	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	041
042 Aloë spec.*	Aloe	Aloës	Aloe, Bitterschopf	042	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	042
043 *Alopecurus pratensis L.	Meadow Foxtail	Vulpin des prés	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	043	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	.	043
044 Alstroemeria L. [A.-Hybridi]	Alstroemeria, Herb Lily	Alstroemère, Lis des Incas	Inkalilie	044	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	X4	X	.	044
045 Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.*	Hollyhock	Rose tremiere	Stockmalve, Stockrose	045	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	045
046 *Amaranthus tricolor L.*	Gangea Amaranth	Amarante tricolore, Amarante du Gange	Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	046	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	046
047 Amelanchier Medik.*	Serviceberry, Snowy Mespilus	Amelanchier	Felsenbirne	047	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	047

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
048 <i>Ammobium alatum</i> R. Br.	Winged Everlasting	<i>Ammobium élevé</i>	Papierknöpfchen, Sandimmortelle	048	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	048
049 <i>Amorphophallus konjac</i> C. Koch [ <i>A. rivieri</i> Durieu*]	Konnyaku, Devil's tongue	-	-	049	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	049
050 <i>Ampelopsis hort.</i> *	<i>Ampelopsis</i>	<i>Vigne-vierge</i>	Doldenrebe	050	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	050
051 <i>Amygdalus spec.</i> [ <i>A. communis</i> L.; <i>Prunus amygdalus</i> Bartock*; <i>P. dulcis</i> (Mill.) D.A. Webb]	Almond	<i>Amandier</i>	Mandel	051	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+2	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	051
052 <i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.*	Pineapple	<i>Ananas</i>	<i>Ananas</i>	052	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	052
053 <i>Anchusa angustissima</i> K. Koch*	-	<i>Langue-de-boeuf</i>	Ochsenszunge	053	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	053
054 <i>Anchusa italica</i> Retz.*	Italian Bugloss	<i>Buglosse d'Italie, Langue-de-boeuf</i>	Italienische Ochsenszunge	054	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	054
055 <i>Andromeda</i> L.*	Bog Rosemary	<i>Andromède</i>	Gränke, Rosmarinheide	055	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	055
056 <i>Anemone</i> L.*	<i>Anemone</i>	<i>Anémone</i>	<i>Anemone, Windröschen</i>	056	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	056
057 <i>Anemone hupehensis</i> Lemoine*	Japanese Anemone	<i>Anémone du Japon</i>	Herbstanemone	057	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	057	
058 <i>*Anethum graveolens</i> L.*	Dill	<i>Aneth</i>	Dill	058	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	X	.	058
059 <i>Angelica acutiloba</i> Kitagawa	<i>Angelica</i>	<i>Angélique</i>	Engelwurz	059	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	059
060 <i>Angraecum Bory*</i>	Bourbon Tea Orchid	<i>Angraecum, Angrec</i>	<i>Angraecum, Tropensporn</i>	060	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	060
061 <i>*Annona cherimola</i> P. Mill.	<i>Annona, Cherimoya</i>	<i>Chérimolier</i>	"Cherimoya"	061	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	061
062 <i>*Annona squamosa</i> L.*	<i>Annona, Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop</i>	<i>Pommier-cannelle</i>	Rahmapfel, Süß- sack, Zuckerapfel	062	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	062
063 <i>Anthemis</i> L.*	Chamomile	<i>Anthémis</i>	Hundskamille	063	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	063
064 <i>*Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm.*	Chervil	<i>Cerfeuil</i>	Kerbel	064	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	064
065 <i>Anthurium Schott*</i>	<i>Anthurium, Tail Flower</i>	<i>Anthurium</i>	Flamingoblume	065	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	065
066 <i>*Antirrhinum majus</i> L.	Common Snapdragon	<i>Muflier, Gueule de loup, Gueule de lion</i>	Gartenlöwenmaul	066	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	066
067 <i>*Apium graveolens</i> L.	Celery, Celeriac	<i>Céleri, Céleri-rave</i>	Sellerie	067	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	067
068 <i>Aquilegia</i> L.*	Columbine	<i>Ancolie, Colombine</i>	Akelei	068	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	068
069 <i>*Arachis hypogaea</i> L.* [ <i>Arachis spec.</i> ]	Groundnut, Peanut	<i>Arachide</i>	Erdnuss	069	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	069
070 <i>Aralia chinensis</i> L.	Chinese Angelica Tree	<i>Angélique en arbre de Chine</i>	Angelikabaum	070	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	070
071 <i>Aralia elata</i> (Miq.) Seem.*	Japanese Angelica Tree	<i>Angélique en arbre - du Japon</i>	-	071	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	071
072 <i>Aralia spinosa</i> L.	Hercules Club, Devil's Walking Stick	<i>Angélique épineuse, Bâton du diable</i>	-	072	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	072

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
073 Arbutus L.*	Strawberry Tree	Arbousier	Erdbeerbaum	073	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	073
074 *Arctium lappa L.*	Edible Burdock	Grande bardane comestible	Grosse essbare Klette	074	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	074
075 Arctostaphylos Adans.*	Bearberry	Raisin d'ours	Bärentraube	075	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	075
076 Ardisia crispa A. DC.*	Ardisia	Baie corail	Spitzenblume	076	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	076
077 Armeria (DC.) Willd.*	Thrift, Sea Pink	Arméria	Grasnelke	077	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	077
078 Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.*	Horse Radish	Raifort sauvage	Meerrettich	078	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	078
079 Aronia Medik.*	Chokeberry	Aronia	Apfelbeere	079	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	079
080 *Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl*	Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass	Fromental, Avoine élevée	Glatthafer	080	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	080
081 Artemisia L.*	Mugwort	Armoise	Beifuss	081	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	081
082 Asclepias L.*	Milkweed, Silkweed, Bloodflower	Asclépiade	Seidenpflanze	082	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	082
083 Ascocentrum Schlechter*	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	083	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	083
084 *Asparagus officinalis L. [Asparagus L.]	Asparagus	Asperge	Spargel	084	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	.	.	084
085 Asparagus plumosus Bak.*	"Asparagus Fern"	Asparagus	Asparagus, Federspargel	085	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	085
086 Aspidistra elatior Bl.*	Aspidistra, Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra	Schusterpalme	086	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	086
087 Aster L.*	Aster, Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Aster	087	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	087
088 Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don*	Astilbe	Astilbe, Hoteia	Astilbe, Prachtspiere	088	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	088
089 Aucuba Thunb.	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	089	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	089
090 *Aucuba japonica Thunb.	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	090	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	090
091 Aulax spec.*	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	091	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	091
092 Auricularia auricula-judae (Fr.) Quel.	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr	092	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	092
093 Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc.	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr	093	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	093
094 Avena L.*	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	094	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	094
095 *Avena byzantina K. Koch	Algerian Oats	Avoine (d'Algérie)	Mittelmeerhafer	095	X	.	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	+	095
096 Avena nuda L.*	Naked Oats	Avoine nue	Nackthafer	096	X	.	X	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	096
097 *Avena sativa L.	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	097	X	.	X	X	X	+	+	X	X	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X1	X	+	097
098 Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.*	Babiana	Babiana	Babiana	098	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	098
099 Begonia L.	Begonia	Bégonia	Begonie	099	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	099
100 Begonia-Elatior-Hybridi [B. elatior (B. X hiemalis); B. X hiemalis Fotsch; Begonia L.]	Elatior Begonia	Bégonia elatior	Elatior-Begonie	100	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	X	X	X4	X	100

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
101 <i>Begonia X tuberhybrida</i> Voss [B.-Knollenbegonien-Hybriden]	Tuberous Begonia	Bégonia tubéreux	Knollenbegonie	101	X	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	101
102 <i>Belamcanda chinensis</i> (L.) DC.*	Blackberry Lily	Iris tigre	Leopardenblume	102	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	102
103 * <i>Bellis perennis</i> L.	True Daisy, English Daisy	Pâquerette	Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön	103	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	103
104 <i>Benincasa hispida</i> (Thunb.) Cogn.*	Wax Gourd	Courge à cire	Wachskürbis	104	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	104
105 <i>Berberis</i> L.*	Berberis, Barberry	Berberis, Epine-vinette	Berberitze	105	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	105
106 <i>Bergenia Moench</i> *	Megasea	Bergenia	Wickelwurz	106	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	106
107 * <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>alba</i> DC. [var. <i>crassa</i> Alef.]	Fodder Beet	Betterave fourragère	Runkelrübe	107	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	107
108 * <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>altissima</i> Doell [var. <i>saccharifera</i> Alef.]	Sugar Beet	Betterave sucrière	Zuckerrübe	108	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	108
109 * <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>conditiva</i> Alef. [var. <i>esculenta</i> L.; var. <i>hortensis</i> ]	Garden Beet, Beetroot	Betterave rouge, Betterave potagère	Rote Rübe	109	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	X	X	109
110 * <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>vulgaris</i> * [var. <i>cicla</i> (L.) Ulrich]	Mangel, Leaf Beet, Swiss Chard	Bette commune, Poirée	Mangold	110	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	.	X	.	110
111 <i>Betula</i> L.*	Birch	Bouleau	Birke	111	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	111
112 <i>Bletilla</i> Rchb. f.*	Bletilla	Bletilla	Bletilla	112	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	112
113 <i>Boltonia asteroides</i> (L.) L'Hér.*	False Chamomile	Boltonie blanche	Boltonie	113	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	113
114 <i>Bougainvillea</i> Comm.	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillier	Bougainvillea	114	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	114
115 <i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> Willd.*	Great Bougainvillea	-	-	115	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	+	X	.	X	.	115
116 <i>Brassavola</i> R. Br.*	Brassavola	Brassavola, Orchidée dame de la nuit	Brassavola	116	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	116

.....  
BRASSICA

117 * <i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.	Brown Mustard	Moutarde brune	Sareptasenf	117	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	117
* <i>Brassica napus</i> L.																								
118 - var. <i>napobrassica</i> (L.) Rchb.*	Swede	Chou-navet, Rutabaga	Kohlrübe	118	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X*	X	.	118
119 - ssp. <i>oleifera</i> (Metzg.) Sinsk; [var. <i>oleifera</i> Metzg.]*	Swede Rape, incl. Oilseed Rape	Colza	Raps	119	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	119
120 - [partim]	Rape	Colza	Raps	120	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	+	X1*	.	.	X	+	X	.	120
121 * <i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W. Koch*	Black Mustard	Moutarde noire	Schwarzer Senf	121	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	121
* <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L.																								
122 - (Vegetables/Plantes potagères/ Gemüsepflanzen)	Brassica vegetables	Choux maraichers	Gemüse Kohl	122	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	122

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
- convar. <u>acephala</u> (DC.) Alef.																							
123	- ssp. <u>acephala</u> DC.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	123	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	123	
124	- (Ornamental plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen)	Ornamental Cabbage	Chou ornemental	Zierkohl	124	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	124	
125	+ var. <u>gongyloides</u> L.	Kohlrabi	Chou-rave	Kohlrabi	125	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	125	
126	+ var. <u>sabellica</u> L. [var. <u>acephala</u> (DC.) Alef. subvar. <u>sabellica</u> ( <u>laciniata</u> ) L.; var. <u>laciniata</u> (L.) Schulz]	Curly Kale	Chou frisé	Grünkohl	126	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	126	
127	+ var. <u>medullosa</u> The11.	Marrow-stem Kale	Chou moellier	Markkohl	127	X	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	X1	X	+	X	.	127	
128	+ var. <u>viridis</u> L. + var. <u>medullosa</u> The11.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	128	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	128	
- convar. <u>botrytis</u> (L.) Alef.																							
129	- var. <u>botrytis</u>	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	Blumenkohl	129	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	X2	.	X	X	+	X	X	129	
130	- var. <u>cymosa</u> Duch. [var. <u>italica</u> Plenck]	Sprouting Broccoli, Calabrese	Broccoli	Brokkoli, Spargelkohl, Sprossenbrokkoli	130	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	+	X	.	130	
- convar. <u>capitata</u> (L.) Alef.																							
131	- var. <u>capitata</u> (L.) Alef.	Cabbage	Chou pommé	Kopfkohl	131	+	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	.	.	X2	.	X	+	X	X	131	
132	+ var. <u>capitata</u> L. f. <u>alba</u> DC.	White Cabbage	Chou cabus	Weisskohl	132	X	.	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	X	+	132
133	+ var. <u>capitata</u> L. f. <u>rubra</u> (L.) The11.	Red Cabbage	Chou rouge	Rotkohl	133	X	.	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	X	+	133
134	- var. <u>sabauda</u> L. [var. <u>bullata</u> DC. + var. <u>sabauda</u> L.]	Savoy Cabbage	Chou de Milan	Wirsing	134	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	+	134	
135	- convar. <u>oleracea</u> var. <u>gemmifera</u> DC. [var. <u>bullata</u> DC. subvar. <u>gemmifera</u> DC.]	Brussels Sprouts	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkohl	135	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X2	.	X	X	+	X	.	135
136	* <u>Brassica pекinensis</u> (Lour.) Rupr.*	Chinese Cabbage	Chou de Chine, Pé-tsaí	Chinakohl, Schantungkohl	136	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	X	.	136	
137	* <u>Brassica rapa</u> L.*	Turnip, Turnip Rape	Navet, Navette	Herbstrübe, Mairübe, Rübsen	137	.	.	.	X	+	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	137	
138	- var. <u>rapa</u> (L.) The11.	Turnip	Navet	Herbstrübe, Mairübe	138	X	.	.	+	X*	.	X*	X	.	.	X2	.	X	X	X*	X	X	138
139	- [partim]	[Leaf vegetable]	[Légume-feuille]	[Blattgemüse]	139	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1*	.	X	.	X	.	139	
140	- var. <u>silvestris</u> (Lam.) Briggs [var. <u>oleifera</u> Metzg.]	Turnip Rape	Navette	Rübsen	140	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X1	X	.	140	
.....																							
141	Bromeliaceae Juss. partim	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Bromeliaceen	141	X*	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	X	.	141	
142	* <u>Bromus arvensis</u> L.*	Field Brome	Brome des champs	Ackertrespe	142	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	142	
143	* <u>Bromus inermis</u> Leyss.	Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome)	Brome inerme	Wehrlose Trespe	143	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X1	X	.	143	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
144 Buddleja L.*	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleie, Schmetterlingsstrauch	144	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	144
145 Buddleja L. (excl. B. asiatica Lour., B. auriculata Benth., B. madagascariensis Lam.*, B. officinalis Maxim.)	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleie, Schmetterlingsstrauch	145	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	145
146 Bupleurum falcatum L.	Bupleurum	Buplèvre	Hasenohr	146	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	146
147 Buxus L.	Box	Buis	Buchsbaum	147	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	147
148 Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.*	Caladium	Coeur saignant, Caladium bicolore, Caladion bicolore	Kaladie, Buntwurz	148	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	148
149 Calanthe R. Br.*	Calanthe	Calanthe	Calanthe	149	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	149
150 Calathea G.F.W. Mey.*	Calathea	Calathea	Calathea, Korbmarante	150	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	150
151 Calceolaria L.*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire	Pantoffelblume	151	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	151
152 *Calendula officinalis L.	Pot Marigold	Souci des jardins	Gartenringelblume	152	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	152
153 Callicarpa L. (excl. C. purpurea Juss.*, C. rubella Lindl.)	Callicarpa, French Mulberry, Beauty-berry	Callicarpa	Schönfrucht	153	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	153
154 Callistemon R. Br.*	Bottle-brush	Callistemon	Zylinderputzer	154	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	154
155 *Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees* [Callistephus Cass.]	China Aster	Aster, Aster de Chine, Reine-marguerite	Sommeraster	155	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	155
156 Calluna Salisb. [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull*]	Heather, Ling	Callune	Besenheide	156	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	156
157 Caltha L.	Marsh Marigold, King Cup	Populage	Dotterblume	157	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	157
158 *Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz*	Large-seeded False Flax	Caméline cultivée	Angebauter Leindotter	158	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	158
159 Camellia L.*	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	159	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	159
160 *Camellia japonica L.*	Camellia	Camélia du Japon	Kamelie	160	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	160
161 Camellia reticulata Lindl., C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean, C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean X C. reticulata Lindl., C. sasanqua Thunb.*, C. X williamsii W.W. Sm.	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	161	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	161
162 Campanula L.*	Campanula, Bell Flower	Campanule	Glockenblume	162	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	162
163 Campsis Lour.* (Tecoma)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	163	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	163
164 Canna L.	Canna	Canna, Balisier	Blumenrohr	164	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	164
165 *Cannabis sativa L.*	Hemp	Chanvre	Hanf	165	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	X1	X	.	165

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
166 Capsicum spec.	Sweet Pepper	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	166	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	166	
167 *Capsicum annuum L.	Sweet Pepper, Capsicum, Chili	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	167	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	+	167
168 Caragana Fabr.	Pea Shrub, Pea Tree	Caragana	Erbsenstrauch	168	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	168	
169 *Carica papaya L.*	Pawpaw	Papayer, Arbre à melon	Melonenbaum, Papaya	169	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	169	
170 Carpinus L.*	Hornbeam	Charme	Hainbuche	170	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	170	
171 *Carthamus tinctorius L.	Safflower	Carthame, Safran bâtard	Safior, Färberdistel	171	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	171	
172 *Carum carvi L.	Caraway	Carvi, Cumin des prés	Kümmel	172	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	172
173 Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch*	Pecan Nut	Pacancier	Pekan, Pekannuss	173	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	173	
174 Caryopteris Bunge	Caryopteris	Caryopteris	Bartblume	174	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	174	
175 Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.*	Blue Spirea, Blue Beard	Caryopteris, Barbe bleue	Blaubart	175	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	.	175	
176 Cassiope D. Don*	Cassiope	Cassiope	Schuppenheide	176	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	176	
177 Castanea Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	177	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	X	.	177	
178 Catalpa v. Wolf	Indian Bean	Catalpa, Bois trompette	Trompetenbaum	178	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	178	
179 Catananche L.	Cupid's Dart	Catananche	Rasselblume	179	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	179	
180 Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don*	Vinca	Catharanthus	Catharanthus	180	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	180	
181 Cattleya Lindl.*	Cattleya	Cattleya	Cattleya	181	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	181	
182 Ceanothus L.*	Ceanothus	Ceanothe	Säckelblume	182	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	182	
183 Celosia L.	Cockscomb	Célosie, Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm, Federbusch-Celosie	183	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	.	183	
184 *Cenchrus ciliaris L.*	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus cilié	Büffelgras	184	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	184	
185 Centaurea L.*	Cornflower, Blue Bottle	Centauree	Flockenblume	185	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	.	185	
186 Ceratostigma Bunge (excl. C. plumbaginoides Bunge)	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	186	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	186	
187 Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge*	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	187	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	187	
188 Cercidiphyllum Sieb. et Zucc.	Katsura Tree	Katsura	Katsurabaum	188	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	188	
189 Cercis L.	Judas Tree	Gainier, Arbre de Judée	Judasbaum	189	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	189	
190 Chaenomeles Lindl.* (Cydonia)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	190	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	X	.	190	
191 Chamaecyparis Spach*	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis	Scheinzypresse	191	.	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	191	
192 *Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.*	Hinoki Cypress	Cyprès japonais	-	192	.	.	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	X	.	192		

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
193 *Cheiranthus cheiri L.*	Wallflower	Giroflée des murailles	Goldlack	193	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	193	
194 Chimonanthus Lindl.* [Meratia]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	194	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	194	
195 Chloranthus glaber Mak.	Chloranthus	Chloranthus	Chloranthus, Pflaumenpfeffer	195	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	195	
196 *Chloris gayana Kunth	Rhodesgrass	Herbe de Rhodes	Rhodes-gras	196	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	196	
197 Chrysanthemum L.*	Chrysanthemums, Daisies	Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites	Chrysanthemen, Margueriten	197	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X	X4	X	.	197	
198 Chrysanthemum L. partim [C.-Indicum-Hybridi; C. morifolium Ramat.*]	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	198	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X*	X	.	X	+	X5	.	X	X	+	X	X	198
199 Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.*	Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre de Dalmatie	Dalmatinsche Insektenblume	199	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X1	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	199	
200 *Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.*	Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre	Kaukasische Insektenblume	200	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	200	
201 *Chrysanthemum coronarium L.*	Garland Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème des jardins, Chrysanthème couronné	-	201	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X2	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	201	
202 Chrysanthemum frutescens L.	Marguerite, Paris Daisy	Marguerite	Strauchmarguerite	202	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X5	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	202	
203 Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.*	Shasta Daisy	Grande marguerite	-	203	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	203	
204 *Cicer arietinum L.	Chick-pea	Pois chiche	Kichererbse	204	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	204	
205 *Cichorium endivia L.	Endive	Chicorée frisée, Scarole	Winterendivie	205	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	205	
206 *Cichorium intybus L.	Chicory	Chicorée, Endive	Wurzelzichorie, Salatzichorie	206	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	206	
207 *Cichorium intybus L. var. foliosum Hegi	[Salad] Chicory	Chicorée amère	Salatzichorie	207	.	.	(X)	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	207	
208 Cimicifuga Wernischek*	Bugwort, Bugbane	Cimicaire, Cimifuge	Silberkerze, Wanzenkraut	208	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	208	
209 Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. glaucescens Kamikoti*	Camphor Tree, Camphor Laurel	Camphrier, Laurier du Japon	Kampferbaum	209	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	209	
210 Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.*	Cirsium, Plumed Thistle	Cirse, Chardon plumeux	Kratzdistel	210	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	210	
211 Cistus L.*	Rock Rose	Ciste	Zistrose	211	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	211	
212 *Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai*	Watermelon	Pastèque	Wassermelone	212	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	X	212	
213 Citrus L.*	Citrus	Agrumes	Zitrus	213	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	213	
214 *Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.*	Lemon	Citronnier	Zitrone, Limone, Sauerzitron	214	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	214	
215 *Citrus paradisi Macf.*	Grapefruit	Pomélo	Grapefruit	215	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	215	
216 *Citrus reticulata Blanco*	Mandarine	Mandarinier	Mandarine	216	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	216	
217 Citrus reticulata Blanco X C. paradisi Macf.	Tangelo	Tangélo	Tangelo	217	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	217	

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA



Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
218 Citrus reticulata Blanco X C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	218	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	218	
219 *Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck*	Orange	Oranger	Apfelsine, Orange	219	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	219	
220 Clematis L.*	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	220	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	220	
221 Clematis L. (excl. C. heracleifolia DC.)	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	221	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	221	
222 Clematis heracleifolia DC.*	-	-	-	222	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	222	
223 Cleome L.*	Spider Flower	Cléome, Fleur araignée	Cleome, Spinnenpflanze	223	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	223	
224 Clethra acuminata Michx.	White Alder	-	-	224	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	224	
225 Clethra alnifolia L.*	Sweet Pepper Bush	-	-	225	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	225	
226 Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.* C. fargesii Franch., C. tomentosa Lam.*	-	-	-	226	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	226	
227 Clivia Lindl.*	Clivia, Kaffir-lily	Clivia	Klivia, Riemenblatt	227	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	227	
228 Codiaem variegatum (L.) A. Juss.* [Codiaem A. Juss.]	Croton	Croton	Wunderstrauch, Croton	228	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	.	.	X	.	X	228	
229 *Coffea arabica L.	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	229	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	229
230 Coix ma-yuen Roman.	Coix	Coix	Coix	230	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	230	
231 Colchicum L.*	Autumn-crocus	Colchique	Zeitlose	231	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	231	
232 Coleus Lour.*	Coleus, Flame Nettle	Coléus	Coleus, Buntnessel	232	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	232	
233 Colocasia Schott*	Taro	Taro	Taro	233	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	233	
234 Coniferae (Coniferales)	Conifers	Conifères	Nadelhölzer	234	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	234	
235 Convallaria L.* [C. majalis L.]	Lily of the Valley	Muguet	Maiblume, Maiglöckchen	235	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	235	
236 Coptis japonica Mak.	Goldthread	Coptis	Goldfaden	236	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	236	
237 Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.*	Cordyline	Cordyline	Cordyline, Keulenlilie, Keulenbaum	237	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	237	
238 Coreopsis L.*	Tickseed	Coréopsis	Mädchenauge	238	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	238	
239 Cornus L.*	Dogwood, Cornel	Cornouiller	Hartriegel	239	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	239	
240 Cornus alba L.*	Dogwood, Red Barked Dogwood	Cornouiller blanc	Weisser Hartriegel	240	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	240	
241 Cornus controversa Hemsl.*	-	Cornouiller	-	241	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	241	
242 Cornus florida L.*	Flowering Dogwood	Cornouiller à fleur	Blumenhartriegel	242	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	242	
243 Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance*	-	Cornouiller	-	243	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	243	
244 *Cornus mas L.*	Cornelian Cherry	Cornouiller mâle	Kornelkirsche, Dirliitze	244	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	244	

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
245 <i>Cornus nuttallii</i> Audub.*	-	Cornouiller	-	245	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	245	
246 <i>Cortaderia</i> Stapf*	Pampas Grass	Gynérium, Herbe de Ta pampa, Gynérion	Pampasgras	246	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	246	
247 <i>Corylopsis</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	<i>Corylopsis</i> , Winter Hazel	<i>Corylopsis</i>	Scheinhasel	247	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	247	
248 * <i>Corylus avellana</i> L.	Hazelnut, Filbert	Noisetier, Coudrier	Haselnuß	248	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	248	
249 <i>Cosmos</i> Cav.*	<i>Cosmos</i>	<i>Cosmos</i>	Schmuckkörnchen, Kosmee	249	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	249	
250 <i>Cotinus</i> Mill. ( <i>Rhus</i> L. in part)	Smoke Tree	Arbre à perruque	Perückenstrauch	250	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	250	
251 <i>Cotoneaster</i> (B. Ehrh.) Medik.*	<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>Cotoneaster</i>	251	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	251	
252 <i>Crataegus</i> L.*	Hawthorn	Aubépine	Weissdorn	252	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	252	
253 <i>Crocus</i> L.	<i>Crocus</i>	<i>Crocus</i>	Krokus	253	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	253	
254 <i>Cryptanthus</i> Otto et A. Dietr.*	<i>Cryptanthus</i>	<i>Cryptanthus</i>	<i>Cryptanthus</i>	254	+	*	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	*	X	.	X	.	254
255 * <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> (L. f.) D. Don*	Japanese Cedar	<i>Cryptomeria</i> , Cèdre du Japon	Sicheltanne	255	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	255	
256 <i>Cryptotaenia japonica</i> Hassk.*	Japanese Honewort	-	Kanadische Rispendolde	256	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	256	
257 <i>Cucumis</i> L.*	Sweet Melon, Cucumber	Melon, Concombre	Melone, Gurke	257	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	257	
258 * <i>Cucumis melo</i> L.	Melon	Melon	Melone	258	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	+	258	
259 * <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.	Cucumber, Gherkin	Concombre, Cornichon	Gurke	259	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	+	259	
260 <i>Cucurbita</i> L.*	Pumpkin, Squash	Potiron, Giraumon, Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Kürbis	260	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	X	260	
261 * <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch.*	Pumpkin	Potiron, Giraumon	Riesenkürbis	261	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	261	
262 * <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.*	Pumpkin, Marrow, Courgette, Vegetable Marrow	Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Gartenkürbis, Ölkürbis	262	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	262	
263 X <i>Cupressocyparis</i> Dallim.*	Leyland Cypress	Cyprès de Leyland	Leyland Zypresse	263	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	263	
264 X- <i>Cupressocyparis</i> -Hybridi	-	-	-	264	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	264	
265 * <i>Cupressus arizonica</i> E.L. Greene*	Arizona Cypress	Cyprès de l'Arizona	Arizonazypresse	265	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	265	
266 <i>Cupressus dupreziana</i>	Duprez Cypress	Cyprès de Duprez	Duprez Zypresse	266	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	266	
267 * <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> L.*	Mediterranean Cypress	Cyprès de Provence	Echte Zypresse	267	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	267	
268 <i>Cyclamen</i> L.	<i>Cyclamen</i>	<i>Cyclamen</i>	Alpenveilchen	268	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	268	
269 * <i>Cyclamen persicum</i> L.*	Ivy-leaved <i>Cyclamen</i> , Persian <i>Cyclamen</i>	<i>Cyclamen</i> de Perse	Alpenveilchen	269	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	269	
270 <i>Cydonia</i> Mill. [ <i>C. oblonga</i> Mill.]	Quince	Cognassier	Quitte	270	X	.	.	X	X*	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	270	

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
271 Cydonia (Chaenomeles Lindl.)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	271	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	271
272 Cymbidium Sw.*	Cymbidium	Cymbidium	Cymbidie	272	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	272
273 Cynara L.	Globe Artichoke, Cardoon	Artichaut, Cardon	Artischocke, Kardone	273	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	273
274 *Cynara scolymus L.	Globe Artichoke	Artichaut	Artischocke	274	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	274
275 *Cynosurus cristatus L.	Crested Dog's-tail	Crételle	Kammgras	275	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	275
276 Cyperus monophyllus Vahl	Cyperus	Souchet	Zypergras	276	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	276
277 Cyrtanthus L. f.*	Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Cyrtanthus	277	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	277
278 Cytisus L.*	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	278	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	278
279 Cytisus L. (excl. C. canariensis Steud., C. fragrans Lam.*)	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	279	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	279
280 Daboecia D. Don*	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboécie	Irische Heide	280	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	280
281 *Dactylis glomerata L.	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	281	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X	X1	X	X	281
282 Dahlia Cav.*	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	282	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	282
283 Daphne L.*	Daphne	Daphné	Seidelbast	283	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	283
284 *Daphne odora Thunb.*	Winter Daphne	Daphné odorant	Duftender Seidelbast	284	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	284
285 *Daucus carota L.	Carrot	Carotte	Möhre	285	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	285
286 Delphinium L.*	Delphinium, Larkspur	Pied d'alouette	Rittersporn	286	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	286
287 Delphinium L. partim	Perennial Delphinium	Pied d'alouette vivace	Ausdauernder Rittersporn	287	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	287
288 Dendrobium Sw.*	Dendrobium	Dendrobium	Dendrobium, Baumwucherer	288	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	288
289 Deutzia Thunb.	Deutzia	Deutzia	Deutzie	289	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	289
290 Dianthus L.*	Carnation, Pink, Sweet William	Oeillet	Nelke	290	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	290
291 Dianthus L. (excl. *D. barbatus L.)	Carnation, Pink, Border Carnation (excl. Sweet William)	Oeillet (sauf Oeillet de poète)	Nelke (ausser Bartnelke)	291	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	291
292 *Dianthus caryophyllus L. [Dianthus L. partim; D.-Caryophyllus-Hybridi]	Carnation	Oeillet	Nelke	292	X	.	+	X	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	X	X	X	292
293 Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.*	Bleeding Heart, Dutchman's Breeches	Dicentra, Dielytra, Coeur de Marie	Tränendes Herz, Flammendes Herz	293	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	293
294 Dieffenbachia Schott*	Dieffenbachia, Tuft Root, Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	294	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	294
295 Diervilla Mill.* (Weigela Thunb.)	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigellie	295	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	295

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
296 Digitalis L.*	Foxglove	Digitale	Fingerhut	296	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	296
297 Dioscorea L.*	Yam	Igname	Yamswurzel	297	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	297
298 Diospyros L. [D. kaki L. f.]	Japanese Persimmon, Kaki	Plaqueminier, Kaki	Kakipflaume	298	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	298
299 X Doritaenopsis hort.*	Doritaenopsis	Doritaenopsis	Doritaenopsis	299	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	299
300 Doronicum L.*	Leopard's Bane	Doronic	Gemswurz	300	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	300
301 Dracaena Vand, ex L.*	Dragon Tree, Dracena	Dragonnier, Dracaena	Drachenbaum	301	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	301
302 Duboisia leichardtii F. Moell.	Duboisia	Duboisia	Duboisie	302	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	302
303 Echinochloa utilis Ohwi et Yabuno	Echinochloa	Echinochloa	Hühnerhirse	303	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	303
304 Echinops L.	Globe Thistle	Echinops	Kugeldistel	304	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	304
305 Elaeagnus L.	Elaeagnus	Chalef	Ölweide	305	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	305
306 Embotrium J.R. et G. Forst.	Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium	Embothrium, Prachtstrauch	306	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	306
307 Emilia Cass.*	Emilia, Tassel Flower	Cacalie	Emilia	307	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	307
308 Enkianthus Lour.*	Enkianthus	Enkianthus	Prachtglocke	308	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	308
309 Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753*	Epidendrum, Tree Orchid	Epidendrum, Orchidée coque	Epidendrum, Baumwurzler	309	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	309	
310 Epiphyllopsis Berger*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	310	.	.	.	+	X*	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	310
311 *Eragrostis curvula (Schrud.) Nees*	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis courbè	Behaartes Liebegras	311	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	311
312 Erica L.	Heath	Bruyère	Glockenheide	312	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	312
313 Erica arborea L.	Tree Heath	Bruyère arborescente	Baumheide	313	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	313
314 Erica australis L.	Spanish Heath	Bruyère	-	314	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	314
315 Erica carnea L.*	Spring Heath	Bruyère d'hiver, Bruyère des neiges	Schneeheide	315	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	315
316 Erica ciliaris L.*	Dorset Heath	Bruyère ciliée	-	316	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	316
317 Erica cinerea L.	Bell Heather, Scotch or Grey Heath	Bruyère cendrée	Graue Heide	317	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	317
318 Erica X darleyensis Bean*, E. lusitanica Rud.*, E. mackaiana Bab.*, E. X praegeri Ostenf., E. terminalis Salisb.*, E. X veitchii Bean*, E. X watsonii Benth.*, E. X williamsii Druce*	-	Bruyère	-	318	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	318
319 E. mediterranea hort.*	Biscay Heath	Bruyère de la Méditerranée	Mittelmeerheide	319	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	319
320 Erica scoparia L.	Besom Heath	Bruyère à balai	-	320	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	320

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
321 Erica tetralix L.	Cross-leaved Heath	Bruyère à quatre angles	Moorheide	321	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	321
322 Erica vagans L.	Cornish Heath	Bruyère vagabonde	-	322	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	322
323 Erigeron L.*	Flea-bane	Erigéron, Vergerette	Berufskraut, Feinstrahl	323	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	323
324 Eriobotrya Lindl. [E. japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.*]	Loquat	Néflier du Japon	Japanische Mispel, Loquate	324	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	324
325 Eryngium L.	Sea Holly	Panicaut	Mannstreu	325	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	325
326 Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.	Escallonia	Escallonia	EdeIdistel	326	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	326
327 *Eschscholzia californica Cham.	California Poppy	Eschscholtzie de Californie, Pavot de Californie	Schlafmützchen, Kappemohn	327	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	327
328 Eucalyptus L'Hér.	Eucalyptus	Eucalyptus	Eukalyptus	328	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	328
329 Eucryphia cordifolia Cav., E. glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.*, E. X intermedia Bausch*, E. X nymansensis Bausch*	-	-	-	329	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	329
330 Euonymus L.	Spindle Tree	Fusain	Pfaffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch	330	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	330
331 Euonymus japonicus L. f.	Evergreen Spindle-tree	Fusain du Japon	Japanischer Spindelstrauch	331	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	331
332 Euphorbia L. partim*	Spurges	Euphorbe	Wolfsmilch	332	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	332
333 Euphorbia fulgens Karw.*	Euphorbia fulgens	Euphorbia fulgens	Korallenranke	333	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	333
334 Euphorbia lathyris L.	Caper Spurge	Euphorbe épurge	Kreuzblättrige Wolfsmilch	334	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	334
335 Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridi*	Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns	Epine du Christ	Christusdorn	335	.	.	.	X	(X)	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	335
336 Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch*	Poinsettia	Poinsettia	Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern	336	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	(X)	X	.	X	X6	.	X	X	X4	X	X	.	336
337 Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don*	Prairie Gentian	-	-	337	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	337
338 Exochorda Lindl.*	Pearlbush	Exochorda	Perlbusch, Prunkspiere	338	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	338
339 *Fagopyrum esculentum Moench*	Buckwheat	Sarrasin, Blé noir	Buchweizen	339	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	339
340 Fagus L.*	Beech	Hêtre	Buche	340	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	340
341 X Fatshedera Guillaum.*		Fatshedera	Bastardaralie	341	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	341
342 Festuca L.*	Fescue	Fétuque	Schwinge1	342	.	.	.	X	X1	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	342
343 *Festuca arundinacea Schreb.*	Tall Fescue	Fétuque élevée	Rohrschwinge1	343	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	343
344 *Festuca ovina L. sensu lato*	Hard Fescue, Sheep's Fescue	Fétuque durette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuque des moutons, Poil de chien	Schafschwinge1	344	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	344

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
345 *Festuca pratensis Huds.*	Meadow Fescue	Fétuque des prés	Wiesenschwingel	345	X	.	X	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	345
346 *Festuca rubra L.*	Red Fescue, Creeping Fescue	Fétuque rouge	Rotschwinge1	346	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	346
347 Ficus carica L.	Fig	Figuier	Echte Feige	347	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	347
348 *Ficus elastica Roxb.	Rubber Plant	Ficus, Caoutchouc	Gummibaum	348	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	348
349 Flammulina velutipes (Er.) Sing.	Enokitake, Velvet-footed Collybia	Patte-de-velours, Collybie à pied velouté	Samtfussrübling	349	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	349
350 *Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.*	Fennel	Fenouil	Fenchel	350	.	.	X	.	.	.	(X)	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	350	
351 Forsythia Vahl	Forsythia, Golden Bell	Forsythia	Forsythie, Goldflieder, Goldglöckchen	351	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	351
352 Fortunella Swingle*	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	352	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	352
353 Fragaria L. [F. ananassa Duch.]	Strawberry	Fraisier	Erdbeere	353	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X3	X	X	353
354 Fraxinus L.	Ash	Frêne	Esche	354	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	354
355 *Fraxinus excelsior L.	Common Ash	Frêne élevé	Gemeine Esche	355	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	355	
356 Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt [F.-Hybridi]	Freesia	Freesia	Freesie	356	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	X	356
357 Fuchsia L.	Fuchsia	Fuchsia	Fuchsie	357	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	357
358 Fuchsia magellanica Lam.* var. macrostemma (Ruiz et Pav.), F. magellanica Lam. var. 'Riccartonii'	Fuchsia	Fuchsia arbustif	Fuchsie	358	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	358
359 Gaillardia Foug.*	Blanket-flower	Gaillarde	Kokardenblume	359	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	359
360 Galega L.*	Goats' Rue	Galéga	Geissraute	360	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	360	
361 Gardenia Ellis*	Gardenia	Gardénia	Gardenia	361	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	361
362 Garrya elliptica Douglas ex Lindl., G. X thuretii Carr.*	Silk-tassel Tree	-	Becherkätzchen	362	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	362
363 X Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant*	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	363	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	363
364 Gaultheria Kaln ex L.*	Wintergreen	Gaultheria	Scheinbeere	364	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	364
365 Gaya (Hoheria; Plagianthus)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	365	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	365
366 Genista L.*	Broom	Genêt	Ginster	366	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	366
367 Gentiana L.*	Gentian	Gentiane	Enzian	367	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	367
368 Geranium L.*	Crane's Bill	Géranium	Storchschnabel	368	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	368
369 Gerbera L. [Gerbera Cass.]	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	369	X	.	X*	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	369
370 Geum L.*	Avens	Benoîte	Nelkenwurz	370	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	370
371 Gladiolus L.*	Gladiolus	Glaïeul	Gladiole	371	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	X	371
372 Gleditsia L.	Honey Locust	Gleditsia, Gleditschia, Févier	Christusdorn	372	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	372

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
373 *Glycine max (L.) Merrill*	Soya Bean, Soybean	Soja	Sojabohne	373	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	.	X	X1	X	X	373
374 Godetia Spach*	Godetia	Godétie	Godetie, Atlasblume	374	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	374
375 Gomphrena globosa L.	Common Globe-amaranth	Amarantoïde violette	Kugelamarant	375	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	375
376 Gossypium L.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	376	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	376
377 *Gossypium hirsutum L.*	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	377	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	377
378 Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray*	Hen of the Woods	Poule de bois	-	378	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	378
379 Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.*	Guzmania	Guzmania	Guzmania	379	+	*	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	*	X	.	X	379
380 Gypsophila L.*	Gyp. Gypsophila, Baby's Breath	Gypsophile	Gipskraut, Schleierkraut	380	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	380
381 Halesia J. Ellis ex L.*	Snowdrop Tree, Silver-bell Tree	Halesia, Arbre aux cloches d'argent	Schneeglöckchenbaum	381	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	381
382 Hamamelis L.	Witch-hazel	Hamamélis	Zaubernuss	382	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	382
383 Hebe Comm. ex Juss.* (excl. H. speciosa (Cunn.) Cock. et Allan)	Shrubby Speedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	383	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	383
384 Hedera L.*	Ivy	Lierre	Efeu	384	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	384
385 Hedychium J.G. Koenig	Ginger-lily, Butterfly Lily	Hedychium	Hedychium, Kranzblume	385	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	385
386 Helenium L.	Sneezeweed	Héliénium	Sonnenkraut	386	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	386
387 Helianthemum Mill.*	Sun Rose	Hélianthème	Sonnenröschen	387	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	387
388 Helianthus L.*	Sunflower	Hélianthus	Sonnenblume	388	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	388
389 *Helianthus annuus L.*	Common Sunflower	Tournesol, Soleil	Sonnenblume	389	.	.	X*	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	X1	X	X	389
390 *Helianthus tuberosus L.	Jerusalem Artichoke	Topinambour	Topinambur	390	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	390
391 Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.*	Everlasting	Immortelle	Strohblume	391	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	391
392 Heliopsis Pers.	Heliopsis, North American Ox-eye	Héliopsis	Sonnenauge	392	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	392
393 Helleborus L.	Hellebore, Christmas Rose, Lenten Rose	Hellébore	Nieswurz	393	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	393
394 Helleborus niger L.*	Christmas Rose	Hellébore, Rose de Noël	Schneerose, Christuserose	394	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	394
395 Hemerocallis L.*	Day-lily	Hémérocalle	Taglilie	395	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	395
396 Heuchera L.*	Alum Root, Coral Flower	Heuchera	Purpurglöckchen	396	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	396
397 Hibiscus L.*	Rose-mallow	Hibiscus	Eibisch	397	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	397
398 *Hibiscus cannabinus L.*	Kenaf	Kénaf, Chanvre de Guinée	Ambari, Dekkan-Hanf	398	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	398
399 Hibiscus sinosyracus Bailey	-	Hibiscus	Eibisch	399	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	399

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
400 Hibiscus syriacus L.*	Tree Mallow	Hibiscus	Roseneibisch	400	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	400	
401 Hippeastrum Herb.* [H.-Hybridi]	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	401	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	401	
402 Hoheria A. Cunn. (Plagianthus; Gaya)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	402	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	402	
403 Holcus L.*	Yorkshire Fog	Houque, Houlique	Honiggras	403	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	403	
404 *Holcus lanatus L.	Yorkshire Fog	Houlique laineuse, Foin de mouton	Wolliges Honiggras	404	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	404	
405 *Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato* [H. vulgare L.; Hordeum L.]	Barley	Orge	Gerste	405	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X1	X	X	405
406 Hosta Tratt.*	Plantain Lily, Funkia, Hosta	Hémérocalle du Japon, Funkia	Funkie	406	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	406	
407 *Humulus lupulus L.	Hop	Houblon	Hopfen	407	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	407
408 *Hyacinthus orientalis L.	Common Hyacinth	Jacinthe	Hyazinthe	408	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	408	
409 Hydrangea L.	Hydrangea	Hortensia	Hortensie	409	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	409	
410 Hypericum L.*	Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis	Johanniskraut	410	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	410	
411 Iberis L.*	Candytuft	Ibérís, Thlaspi	Schleifenblume	411	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	411	
412 Ilex L.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	412	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	412	
413 Ilex X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	413	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	413	
414 *Ilex aquifolium L.	Common Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	414	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	414	
415 Ilex-Aquifolium-Hybridi	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	415	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	415	
416 Impatiens L.*	Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not	Balsamine, Impatiente	Springkraut, Balsamine	416	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	416	
417 Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden*	New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiente de Nouvelle-Guinée	Neu-Guinea- Impatiens	417	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	417	
418 Indigofera amblyantha Craib, I. gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.*, I. hebeptala Benth. ex Bak., I. incarnata (Willd.) Nakai*, I. kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib., I. potaninii Craib, I. pseudotinctoria Matsum.	Indigo	Indigo	Indigostrauch	418	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	418	
419 Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.*	Sweet Potato	Patate	Süßkartoffel, Batate	419	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	419	
420 Ipomoea tricolor Cav.*	Tricolor Ipomoea	Ipomée volubilis	Prunkwinde	420	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	420	
421 Iris L.*	Iris	Iris	Iris, Schwertlilie	421	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	421	
422 Iris L. partim	Iris (excluding bulbous varieties)	Iris (sauf variétés à bulbes)	Iris (ausser zwiebelbildende Sorten)	422	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	X1	X	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	.	X	422	
423 Ixia L. 1762, non 1753*	African Cornlily, Ixia	Ixia	Ixia, Klebschwertel	423	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	423	
424 Ixora L.	Ixora	Ixora	Ixora	424	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	424	

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA



<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
425 <i>Jasminum beesianum</i> Forr. et Diels, J. X <i>stephanense</i> Lemoine*	Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	425	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	425
426 <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> L.*	Spanish Jasmine	Jasmin d'Espagne, Jasmin d'Italie	Malabarjasmin	426	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	426
427 <i>Jasminum humile</i> L.* (incl. J. <i>wallichianum</i> Lindl.)	Italian Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	427	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	427
428 <i>Jasminum nudiflorum</i> Lindl.	Winter Jasmine	Jasmin d'hiver	Winterjasmin	428	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	428
429 <i>Jasminum officinale</i> L.*	Common Jasmine	Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun	Jasmin	429	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	429
430 <i>Juglans</i> L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	430	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	430
431 <i>Juncus decipiens</i> Nakai	Rush	Jonc	Binse	431	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	431
432 <i>Juniperus</i> L.*	Juniper	Genévrier	Wacholder	432	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	432
433 <i>Kalanchoë</i> Adans.*	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	433	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	433
434 <i>Kalmia</i> L.*	Calico Bush, Mountain Laurel, American Laurel	Kalmia	Kalmie, Berglorbeer, Lorbeerrose	434	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	434
435 <i>Kerria</i> DC. [* <i>K. japonica</i> (L.) DC.]*	Jew's Mallow, Kerria	Corète du Japon	Kerrie, Ranunkelstrauch	435	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	435
436 <i>Kniphofia</i> Moench*	Red Hot Poker, Torch-lily	Tritoma, Faux-aloès	Fackellilie, Tritome	436	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	436
437 <i>Kolkwitzia</i> Graebn.	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzie	437	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	437
438 <i>Laburnum</i> Fabr.*	Laburnum, Golden Chain	Cytise	Goldregen	438	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	438
439 <i>Lachenalia</i> Jacq. f. ex Murr.*	Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia, Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	439	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	X	439
440 * <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.*	Lettuce	Laitue	Salat	440	X	.	X	X	X	(X)	X	X	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	440
441 <i>Laelia</i> Lindl.*	Laelia	Laelia	Laelia	441	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	441
442 X <i>Laeliocattleya</i> Rolfe*	<i>Laeliocattleya</i>	<i>Laeliocattleya</i>	<i>Laeliocattleya</i>	442	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	442
443 * <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl. var. <i>hispida</i> Hara*	Bottle Gourd, Calabash Cucumber	Courge calebasse, Calebasse du pèlerin	Flaschenkürbis, Kalebasse	443	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	443
444 <i>Lagerstroemia</i> L.	Crape Myrtle	<i>Lagerstroemia</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia</i>	444	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	444
445 <i>Lantana</i> L.*	Lantana	Lantana	Wandelröschen	445	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	445
446 <i>Larix</i> Mill.	Larch	Mélèze	Lärche	446	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	446
447 * <i>Larix kaempferi</i> (Lamb.) Carr.*	Japanese Larch	Mélèze du Japon	Japanische Lärche	447	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	447
448 * <i>Lathyrus cicera</i> L.	Dwarf Chickling Vetch	Gesse chiche, Jarrosse	Rotblühende Platterbse	448	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	448
449 * <i>Lathyrus odoratus</i> L.	Sweet Pea	Pois de senteur, Gesse odorante	Wohlriechende Wicke	449	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	449
450 * <i>Lathyrus sativus</i> L.	Grass Pea Vine	Gesse cultivée	Gewöhnliche Platterbse	450	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	450

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

0172

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA
451 *Lathyrus tingitanus L.	Tangier Pea	Gesse du Maroc	Purpurbühende Platterbse	451	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	451
452 Lavandula angustifolia Mill.*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	452	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	452
453 Lavandula X burnatii Briq.*	Lavender	Lavandins	Lavendel	453	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	453
454 Lavandula latifolia Medik.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspice	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	454	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	454
455 Lavandula officinalis Chaix ex Villars*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	455	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	455
456 Lavandula spica Cav.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspice	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	456	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	456
457 *Lens culinaris Medik.*	Lentil	Lentille	Linse	457	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	457
458 Lentinus edodes (Berk.) Sing.	Shiitake	Shiitake	Korkschwamm	458	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	458
459 *Lepidium sativum L.*	Cress	Cresson alénois	Gartenkresse	459	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	459
460 Leptospermum scoparium Forst.*	Tea Tree, Manuka	-	Südseemyrte	460	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	460
461 Leucadendron R. Br.	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	461	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	461
462 Leucospermum R. Br.*	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	462	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	462
463 Leucothoë D. Don*	Leucothoë	Leucothoë	Traubenheide	463	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	463
464 Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb.	Liatris, Blazing Star, Gayfeather	Liatris	Prachtscharte	464	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	464
465 Ligularia Cass.*	Golden Ray	Ligulaire	Goldkolben	465	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	465
466 Ligustrum L.	Privet	Troëne	Liguster	466	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	466
467 Liliun L.*	Lily	Lis	Lilie	467	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	467
468 Limonium Mill.* (Statice)	Sea Lavender, Statice	Limonium, Statice	Widerstoss, Meerlavendel	468	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	468
469 Linaria Mill.*	Toadflax	Linaire	Leinkraut	469	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	469
470 *Linum usitatissimum L.*	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	470	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	470
471 Liquidambar L.	Sweet Gum	Liquidambar, Copalme	Amberbaum	471	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	471
472 Liriodendron L.	Tulip Tree	Tulipier	Tulpenbaum	472	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	472
473 *Litchi chinensis Sonn.*	Litchi	Litchi	Litschi	473	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	473
474 Lithospermum L.*	Gromwell	Grémil	Steinsame	474	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	474
475 Lobelia L.*	Lobelia, Cardinal Flower	Lobélie	Lobellie	475	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	475
476 Lolium L.	Ryegrass	Ray-grass	Weidelgras	476	.	.	X	X	X1	(X)	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	X	476
477 *Lolium X boucheanum Kunth* [L. X hybridum Hausskn.]	Hybrid Ryegrass	Ray-grass hybride	Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras	477	X	.	+	+	+	(+)	+	X	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	+	X	+	477

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
478 *Lolium multiflorum Lam.*	Italian Ryegrass, Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Weisches Weidelgras, Italienisches Raygras	478	X	.	+	+	+	(+)	+	X	X	.	.	X	X4	.	X	X	+	X	+	478
479 *Lolium perenne L.	Perennial Ryegrass	Ray-grass anglais	Deutsches Weidelgras	479	X	.	+	+	+	(+)	+	X	X	X	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	+	479
480 Lonicera L.	Honeysuckle, Lonicera	Lonicera, Chèvrefeuille	Heckenkirsche, Geissblatt	480	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	480
481 Lotus spp.*	Lotus	Lotier	Hornklee	481	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	481
482 *Lotus corniculatus L.	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier corniculé	Hornschatenklee	482	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	482
483 *Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr*	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier velu, Lotier des marais	Sumpfschatenklee	483	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	483
484 Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.*	Sponge Gourd, Dishcloth Gourd	Courge torchon	Schwammgurke	484	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	484
485 Lupinus L.	Lupin	Lupin	Lupine	485	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	X	485
486 *Lupinus albus L.*	White Lupin	Lupin blanc	Weisslupine	486	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	+	486
487 *Lupinus angustifolius L.*	Blue Lupin	Lupin bleu	Blaue Lupine	487	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	X	+	487
488 *Lupinus luteus L.	Yellow Lupin	Lupin jaune	Gelbe Lupine	488	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	X	+	488
489 Lycaste Lindl.*	Lycaste	Lycaste	Lycaste	489	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	489
490 Lychnis L.*	Campion	Lychnis	Lichtnelke	490	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	490
491 Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.*	Mullein Pink, Rose Campion	Coquelourde des jardins	Vexiernelke	491	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	491
492 *Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell* [L. esculentum P. Mill.; Solanum lycopersicum L.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	492	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	492
493 Lycoris Herb.*	Lycoris, Cluster-amaryllis	Lycoride	Lycoris	493	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	493
494 Lythrum L.	Loosestrife	Lythrum	Weiderich	494	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	494
495 Macadamia spec.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	495	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	495
496 Magnolia L.*	Magnolia	Magnolia	Magnolie	496	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	496
497 X Mahoberberis C.K. Schneid.	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	497	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	497
498 Mahonia Nutt.*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonia	498	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	498
499 Mahonia acanthifolia G. Don, M. bealei (Fort.) Carr.*, M. japonica (Thunb.) DC.*, M. lomariifolia Takeda, M. pumila (Greene) Fedde, M. repens (Lindl.) G. Don*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	499	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	499
500 Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.*	Oregon Grape	Mahonia commun, Mahonia à feuilles de houx	Mahonie	500	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	500

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA					
<b>MALUS</b>																											
<b>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</b>																											
501	Malus Mill.*	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	501	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X3	.	X	X	X3	X	X	501			
502	Malus domestica Borkh.* [M. communis L.; M. sylvestris Mill.]	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	502	+	.	+	+	X2	(X)	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	502		
<b>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</b>																											
503	Malus Mill.*	Crab Apple, Flowering Crab	Pommier ornamental	Zierapfel	503	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	503
504	Malva L.* [Malvaceae]	Mallow	Mauve	Malve	504	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	504		
505	*Mangifera indica L.	Mango	Manguier	Mango	505	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	505		
506	Maranta L.*	Maranta	Maranta, Dormeuse	Maranta, Pfeilwurz	506	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	506		
507	Matthiola spec.	Stock	Giroflée	Levkoje	507	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	507		
508	*Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.*	Common Stock	Giroflée d'hiver	Levkoje	508	.	.	.	.	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	508		
509	Medicago L.	Alfalfa, Lucerne	Luzerne	Schneckenklee	509	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	.	.	X	X1	X	.	509			
510	*Medicago falcata L.*	Yellow Lucerne (Sickle Medick), Variegated Lucerne	Luzerne (en faucille)	Sichelluzerne	510	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	510			
511	Medicago hispida Gaertn.*	Hairy Medick	Luzerne hérissée	Steifhaariger Schneckenklee, Gezählter Schneckenklee	511	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	511			
512	*Medicago lupulina L.*	Black Medick, Yellow Trefoil	Luzerne lupuline, Minette	Gelbklee (Hopfenklee)	512	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	512			
513	*Medicago sativa L.*	Lucerne, Alfalfa	Luzerne (cultivée)	Blaue Luzerne	513	X	.	.	X	X	(X)	X	X	X	.	X	+	+	.	X1	X	+	X	X	513		
514	*Medicago X varia Martyn*	(Hybrid) Lucerne	Luzerne hybride	Bastardluzerne	514	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X1	X	+	X	.	514		
515	Mentha L.*	Mint	Menthe	Minze	515	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	515			
516	Menziesia Sm.	Skunkbush	Menziesia	Menziesia	516	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	516			
517	Meratia [Chimonanthus Lindl.*]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	517	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	517			
518	Miltonia Lindl.*	Pansy-orchid	Miltonia	Miltonia	518	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	518	
519	Mimetes spec.*	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	519	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	519			
520	*Mirabilis jalapa L.	Marvel of Peru, Common Four O'clock	Belle de nuit	Wunderblume	520	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	520			
521	*Momordica charantia L.*	Balsam Pear	Momordique à feuille de vigne, Margose	Balsambirne	521	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	521			
522	Monarda L.	Bergamot, Bee Balm, Horsemint	Monarde	Monarde, Bienenbalsam, Pferdeminze	522	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	522			

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

C/VII/6  
page 27/Seite 27

0175

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
523	Monstera Adans.*	Monstera	Monstera, Ananas du pauvre	Monstera	523	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	523	
524	Morus L.*	Mulberry	Mûrier	Maulbeerbaum	524	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	524	
525	Musa cavendishii Lamb.* [Musa L.*]	Banana	Bananier	Banane	525	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	525	
526	Myosotis L.	Forget-me-not	Myosotis	Vergissmeinnicht	526	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	526	
527	*Nandina domestica Thunb.	Nandina, Sacred Bamboo	Nandine fruitière	Nandina	527	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	527	
528	Narcissus L.*	Narcissus, Daffodil, Jonquill	Narcisse, Jonquille	Narzisse	528	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	X	528	
529	*Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.*	East Indian Lotus	Fleur de lotus	Indische Lotosblume	529	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	529	
530	Neoregelia L.B. Sm.*	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	530	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	530	
531	Nepeta L.*	Cat Mint	Népéta, Herbe-aux-chats	Katzenminze	531	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	531	
532	Nephrolepis Schott*	Sword-fern, Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis	Nephrolepis	532	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	532	
533	Nerine Herb.*	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	533	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	533	
534	Nerium L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose	Oleander	534	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	534	
535	Nerium oleander L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose, Nerium oleander	Oleander	535	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	535	
536	*Nicotiana rustica L.	Syrian Tobacco	Nicotiane rustique	Bauerntabak	536	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	536	
537	*Nicotiana tabacum L.	Tobacco (common)	Tabac	Tabak	537	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	537	
538	Nigella damascena L.	Love-in-a-mist, Devil-in-a-bush	Nigelle de Damas, Cheveux de Vénus	Braut in Haaren, Jungfer im Grünen	538	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	538	
539	Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose*	Nopalxochia	Nopalxochia	Nopalxochia	539	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	539	
540	Nothofagus Bl.*	Southern Beech	Hêtre antarctique	Scheinbuche	540	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	540	
541	Nymphaea L.*	Water-lily	Nénuphar	Seerose	541	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	541	
542	X Odontioda hort.*	Odontioda	Odontioda	Odontioda	542	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	542
543	Odontoglossum H. B. K.*	Odontoglossum	Odontoglossum, Orchidée muguet	Odontoglossum	543	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	543	
544	Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.*	Water Dropwort	Oenanthe	Rebendolde	544	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	544	
545	Oenothera L.*	Oenothera, Evening Primrose	Onagre	Nachtkerze	545	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	545	
546	*Olea europaea L.*	Olive	Olivier	Ölbaum, Olive	546	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	546	
547	Olearia albida (Hook. f.) Hook. f., O. X haastii Hook. f., O. ilicifolia Hook. f., O. macrodonta Bak., O. moschata Hook. f., O. nummulariifolia (Hook. f.) Hook. f.	Daisy Bush, Tree Daisy	Olearia	Baumaster	547	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	547	
548	Oncidium Sw.*	Oncidium	Oncidium, Orchidée	Oncidium danseuse	548	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	548	

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA
549 *Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.*	Sainfoin	Sainfoin, Esparcette	Esparcette	549	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	549
550 Orchidaceae Juss.*	Orchids	Orchidées	Orchideen	550	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	550
551 Origanum L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Origan	Dost	551	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	551
552 Ornithogalum spec.*	Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem	Ornithogale, Dame d'onze heures	Milchstern, Vogelmilch, Stern von Bethlehem	552	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	(X)	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	552
553 *Ornithopus sativus Brot.*	Serradella	Serradelle	Serradella	553	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	553
554 Orothamnus spec.*	Orothamnus, Protea	Orothamnus, Protea	Orothamnus, Protea	554	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	554
555 *Oryza sativa L.	Rice	Riz	Reis	555	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	555
556 Oryzopsis holciformis (N. B.) Hack.	Oryzopsis	Petit millet, Oryzopsis, Faux-millet	Grannenhirse	556	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	556
557 Osmanthus Lour.*	Osmanthus	Osmanthus	Duftblüte	557	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	557
558 Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green* (O. aquifolium Sieb., O. ilicifolius Mouillef.)	Osmanthus	Osmanthus	Duftblüte	558	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	558
559 Oxalis L.*	Oxalis, Wood-sorrel	Oxalis	Sauerklee	559	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	559
560 Paeonia L.	Paeony	Pivoine	Päonie, Pfingstrose	560	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	560
561 Paeonia albiflora Pall.*	Chinese Paeony	Pivoine de Chine	Chinesische Päonie	561	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	561
562 Paeonia officinalis L.*	Common Paeony	Pivoine des jardins	Korallenpäonie	562	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	562
563 *Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.*	Tree Paeony, Moutan Paeony	Pivoine en arbre	Strauchpäonie	563	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	563
564 Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.*	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	564	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	564
565 Panicum L.*	Panicum	Panic	Hirse	565	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	565
566 *Panicum miliaceum L.	Common Millet	Millet commun, Panic millet, Panic faux millet	Rispenhirse	566	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	566
567 Papaver L.	Poppy, Oriental Poppy	Pavot	Mohn	567	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	567
568 *Papaver somniferum L.	Opium Poppy	Oeillette, Pavot	Mohn	568	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	.	568
569 Paphiopedilum Pfitz.*	Lady's Slipper	Sabot de Vénus	Venusschuh	569	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	569
570 Paranomus spec.*	Paranomus, Protea	Paranomus, Protea	Paranomus, Protea	570	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	570
571 Parrotia C.A. Mey.*	Parrotia	Parrotia	Parrotzie, Eisenholz	571	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	571
572 Parthenocissus Planch.*	Virginia Creeper	Vigne vierge	Jungfernrebe, Wilder Wein	572	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	572
573 *Paspalum dilatatum Poir.	Dallisgrass	Herbe de Dallis, Paspale dilaté	"Dallis grass", Brasilianische Futterhirse	573	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	573

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
574 *Paspalum notatum Fluegge	Bahia Grass	Herbe de Bahia	Bahiagrass	574	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	574
575 Passiflora caerulea L.	Passion Flower	Passiflore, Fleur de la Passion	Passionsblume	575	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	575
576 *Passiflora edulis Sims*	Granadilla	Barbadine	Purpurgranadilla, Passionsfrucht	576	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	576
577 *Pastinaca sativa L.*	Parsnip	Panais	Pastinak	577	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	577
578 Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.*	Geranium, Pelargonium, Stork's Bill	Géranium, Pelargonium	Pelargonie	578	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	.	X	.	X	X	578
579 Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridi*	Show and Fancy Pelargoniums	Pelargonium des fleuristes	Edelpelargonie	579	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	579
580 Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi*	Ivy-leaved Pelargonium	Géranium-lierre	Efeupelargonie	580	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	.	X	X4	X	+	580
581 Pelargonium-Peltatum X P.-Zonale-Hybridi	-	-	Halbpeltaten	581	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	.	X	X4	X	+	581
582 Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi*	Zonal Pelargonium	Géranium, Pelargonium zonale	Zonalpelargonie	582	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	.	X	X4	X	+	582
583 *Pennisetum typhoides (Burm.) Stapf* et C.E. Hubb.*	Pearl Millet	Pénicillaire, Mil à chandelle	Federborstengras	583	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	583
584 Penstemon Schmidel*	Beard Tongue	Penstemon, Galane barbue	Bartfaden	584	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	584
585 Peperomia Ruiz et Pav.	Peperomia	Peperomia	Peperomie, Zwergpfeffer	585	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	585
586 Perilla L.*	Perilla, Beefsteak Plant	Périlla, Plante-beefsteak	Schwarznessel	586	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	586
587 Pernettya Gaudich.*	Arrayan	Pernettya	Torfmyrte	587	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	587
588 Perovskia Kar.	Russian Sage	Perovskia	Perovskia	588	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	588
589 *Persea americana P. Mill.*	Avocado	Avocatier	Avocado	589	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	589
590 Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt*	Japanese Butter Bur	Pétasite du Japon	Japanische Pestwurz	590	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	590
591 *Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill*	Parsley	Persil	Petersilie	591	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	591
592 *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. crispum	Parsley	Persil	Blattpetersilie	592	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	.	592
593 *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.*	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Persil à grosse racine	Wurzelpetersilie	593	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	593
594 Petunia Juss.	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	594	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	594
595 *Phacelia tanacetifolia Benth.	Scorpion Weed	Phacélie à feuilles de tanaisie	Phazellie	595	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	595
596 Phalaenopsis Bl.*	Moth Orchid	Orchidée papillon	Phalaenopsis	596	+	.	.	X	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	596	
597 Phalaris spp.*	Phalaris	Alpiste, Phalaris	Glanzgras	597	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	597

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
598 *Phalaris arundinacea L.*	Reed Canary Grass	Alpiste roseau	Rohrglanzgras	598	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	598
599 *Phalaris canariensis L.	Canary Grass, Canary Seed	Alpiste des Canaries, Phalaris	Kanariengras	599	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	599
600 Phalaris tuberosa L.	Hardings Grass	Herbe de Harding, Alpiste tubéreux	Knolliges Glanzgras	600	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	600
601 Pharbitis nil Chois.*	Morning Glory	Volubilis	Japanische Kaiserwinde	601	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	601
602 *Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight*	Azuki Red Bean	Haricot Adzuki	Adzukibohne	602	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	602
603 *Phaseolus coccineus L.*	Runner Bean, Kidney Bean	Haricot d'Espagne	Prunkbohne	603	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X	X4	X	X	603
604 *Phaseolus vulgaris L.	French Bean	Haricot	Gartenbohne	604	X	.	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X*	X	X	604
605 *Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. nanus (L.) Aschers.	Dwarf French Bean	Haricot nain	Buschbohne	605	+	.	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	605
606 *Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. vulgaris	Climbing French Bean	Haricot à rames	Stangenbohne	606	+	.	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	606
607 Philadelphus L.	Mock Orange	Seringa	Pfeifenstrauch, Falscher Jasmin	607	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	607
608 Phillyrea L.	Mock Privet	Philaria	Steinlinde	608	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	608
609 Philodendron Schott corr. Schott*	Philodendron	Philodendron	Philodendron	609	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	609
610 Phleum spec.	Timothy	Fléole	Lieschgras	610	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	610
611 *Phleum bertolonii DC. [P. nodosum L.]	Timothy	Fléole diploïde, Petite fléole	Zwiebellieschgras	611	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	611
612 *Phleum pratense L.	Timothy	Fléole des prés	Wiesenlieschgras	612	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	612
613 Phlomis fruticosa L.	Common Jerusalem Sage	Phlomis ligneux	Brandkraut	613	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	613
614 Phlox L.	Phlox	Phlox	Phlox, Flammen- blume	614	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	614
615 Pholiota nameko (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai	Nameko	Pholiote du peuplier	Nameko	615	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	615
616 Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.*	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle- Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	616	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	616
617 *Phormium tenax J.R. et G. Forst.	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle- Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	617	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	617
618 Photinia Lindl.*	Photinia	Photinia	Glanzispel	618	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	618
619 Phytolacca E. Mey.	Cape Figwort	Phytolacca	Phytolacca	619	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	619
620 Physalis L.	Husk-tomato, Chinese Lantern Plant, Cape Gooseberry, Tomatillo	Coqueret, Amour en cage, Alkékonge	Lampionblume, Blasenkirsche	620	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	620
621 Physostegia Benth.	Obedient Plant, Lion's Heart	Physostégie	Gelenkblume	621	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	621

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA



Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
622	<i>Physostegia virginiana</i> (L.) Benth.*	Obedient Plant	Physostégie de Virginie	Gelenkblume	622	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	622
623	<i>Picea A.</i> Dietr.*	Spruce	Epicéa	Fichte	623	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	623
624	* <i>Picea glehnii</i> (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalen Spruce	Pin de Sakhaline, Epicéa de Glehn	Japanische Sachalinfichte, Glehns Fichte	624	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	624
625	* <i>Picea jezoensis</i> (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.*	Yezo Spruce, Hondo Spruce	Pin de Hondo, Epicéa de Yeso	Yedofichte	625	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	625
626	<i>Pieris D.</i> Don*	Pieris	Andromède	Lavendelheide	626	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	626
627	<i>Pieris japonica</i> (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don*	Japanese Andromeda	Andromède du Japon	Japanisches Bitterkraut	627	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	627
628	<i>Pinus L.</i> *	Pine	Pin	Kiefer	628	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	628
629	* <i>Pinus densiflora</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	Japanese Red Pine	Pin rouge du Japon	Japanische Rotkiefer	629	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	629
630	<i>Pinus luchuensis</i> Mayr	-	-	-	630	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	630
631	* <i>Pinus thunbergii</i> Parl.*	Japanese Black Pine	Pin noir du Japon, Pin des temples	Japanische Schwarzkiefer	631	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	631
632	<i>Pisum spec.</i>	Pea	Pois	Erbse	632	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	632
633	* <i>Pisum sativum L. sensu lato</i> *	Pea	Pois	Erbse	633	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X	X*	X	+	633
634	<i>Pisum sativum L.</i> *	Garden Pea	Petit pois	Gemüseerbse	634	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	634
635	<i>Pittosporum Banks et Soland. ex Gaertn.</i>	Pittosporum	Pittosporum	Klebsame	635	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	635
636	<i>Plagianthus</i> (Gaya; Hoheria)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	636	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	636
637	<i>Platanus L.</i>	Plane	Platane	Platane	637	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	637
638	<i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i> (Jacq.) A. DC.*	Balloon Flower, Chinese Bell-flower	Platycodon, Campanule à grandes fleurs bleues	Ballonblume	638	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	638
639	<i>Pleurotus cornucopiae</i> (Pers.) Rolland.	Tamagitake	Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleurote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme	-	639	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	639
640	<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Fr.) Quel.	Hiratake, Oyster Mushroom	Pleurote en forme d'huitre, Pleurote écailleux, Pleurote en coquille	Austernseitling	640	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	640
641	<i>Poa L.</i> *	Meadow-grass	Pâturin	Rispengras	641	.	.	.	X	X1	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	641
642	* <i>Poa annua L.</i>	Annual Meadow-grass	Pâturin annuel	Einjähriges Rispengras	642	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	642
643	* <i>Poa compressa L.</i>	Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow-grass	Pâturin comprimé	Flaches Rispengras	643	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	643
644	* <i>Poa nemoralis L.</i>	Wood Meadow-grass	Pâturin des bois	Hainrispengras	644	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	644

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
645 *Poa palustris L.	Swamp Meadow-grass	Pâturin des marais	Sumpfrispengras	645	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	645
646 *Poa pratensis L.	Kentucky Blue-grass, Smooth Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin des prés	Wiesenrispengras	646	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	646
647 *Poa trivialis L.	Rough Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin commun	Gemeines Rispengras	647	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	647
648 Polemonium L.*	Jacob's Ladder	Polemoine	Jakobsleiter, Sperrkraut	648	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	648
649 Polygonatum Mill.*	Solomon's Seal	Sceau de Salomon	Salomons Siegel	649	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	649	
650 Polygonum L.*	Knotweed, Knotgrass	Renouée	Knöterich	650	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	650	
651 Poncirus Raf.*	Trifoliolate Orange, Golden Apple	Oranger trifolié	Bitterorange	651	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	X	.	651	
652 Porphyra tenera Kjellmann	Purple Laver	Porphyre	Purpurtang	652	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X7	.	.	.	.	X	.	652
653 Porphyra yezoensis Ueda	Purple Laver	Porphyre	Purpurtang	653	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X7	.	.	.	.	X	.	653
654 Populus L.	Poplar	Peuplier	Pappel	654	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	654
655 *Portulaca grandiflora Hook.	Rose-moss, Sun Plant	Pourpier à grande fleur, Chevalier d'onze heures	Grossblumiger Portulak	655	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	655
656 Potentilla L.*	Cinquefoil	Potentille	Fingerkraut	656	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	656
657 Potentilla fruticosa L.*	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Strauchfingerkraut	657	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	(+)	X	X4	X	.	657
658 Potentilla fruticosa L. var. davurica (Nestl.) Ser. (P. glabra Lodd.)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Strauchfingerkraut	658	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	658
659 Potentilla fruticosa L. var. rigida (Wall. ex Lehm.) T.H. Wolf (P. arbuscula D. Don)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Strauchfingerkraut	659	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	659
660 Primula L.	Auricula, Oxlip, Cowslip, Primrose	Primevère	Primel, Schlüsselblume	660	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	660
661 Protea spec.*	Protea	Protea	Protea	661	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	661
.....																								
<u>PRUNUS*</u>																								
662 Prunus L.	-	-	-	662	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	662
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																								
- subg. <u>Amygdalus</u>																								
663 Prunus amygdalus Bartock* [P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb; Amygdalus spec.; A. communis L.]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	663	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	663
- subg. <u>Armeniaca</u>																								
664 Prunus armeniaca L.* [Prunus L.]	Apricot	Abricotier	Aprikose	664	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	X3	X	X	664
BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA																								

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA			
<u>- subg. Cerasus</u>																									
665	Prunus L.	Cherry	Cerisier	Kirsche	665	X	.	X	X*	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X3	X	.	665	
666	*Prunus avium (L.) L.*	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces: guignes, bigarreaux)	Süsskirsche	666	+	.	+	+	X2	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	666
667	Prunus cerasus L.*	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides: griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	667	+	.	+	+	X2	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	667
668	Prunus fruticosa Pall.*	Dwarf Cherry, Ground Cherry	Cerisier nain de Russie	Steppenkirsche, Zwergkirsche	668	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	.	668
<u>- subg. Prunus</u>																									
669	Prunus L.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	669	X	.	X*	X*	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X3	X	.	669
670	Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.* [Prunus L.]	Myrobalan, Cherry-plum	Myrobalan	Kirschpflaume, Myrobalane	670	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	670
671	*Prunus domestica L.*	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	671	+	.	+	+	X2	.	+	+	X	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	671
672	*Prunus domestica L. et P. cerasifera Ehrh.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	672	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	672
673	Prunus insititia L.*	Damson, Bullace, Mirabelle	Prunier de Damas, -, Mirabelle	-, Haferpflaume, Mirabelle	673	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	673
674	Prunus salicina Lindl.*	Plum, Japanese Plum	Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais	Japanische Pflaume	674	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	674
<u>- subg. Persica</u>																									
675	Prunus persica (L.) Batsch* [Prunus L.]	Peach	Pêcher	Pfirsich	675	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	.	X	X3	X	X	.	675
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																									
676	Prunus L.	-	-	-	676	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	676
677	Prunus X amygdalo-persica (Weston) Rehd.	-	Amandier-pêcher	-	677	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	677
678	Prunus X cistena N.E. Hansen	-	-	-	678	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	678
679	Prunus concinna Koehne	-	-	-	679	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	679
680	Prunus glandulosa Thunb.*	Almond Cherry	Amandier à fleurs du Japon	-	680	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	680
681	Prunus laurocerasus L.*	Cherry-laurel	Laurier-cerise	Kirschlorbeer	681	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	681
682	Prunus lusitanica L.*	Portugal Laurel	Laurier du Portugal	Portugiesischer Kirschlorbeer	682	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	682
683	Prunus maritima Wangerh.	Beach-plum	Prunier des grèves	Strandpflaume	683	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	683
684	Prunus prostrata Labill.*	Rock Cherry	-	-	684	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	684
685	Prunus tenella Batsch*	Russian Almond	Amandier nain de Russie	Zwergmandel	685	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	685
686	Prunus triloba Lindl.*	-	Prunier à trois lobes	Mandelröschen	686	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	686

.....

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
687 Pseudocytodonia sinensis Schneid.*	Chinese Quince	Cognassier de Chine	Chinesische Quitte	687	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	687
688 Pseudotsuga Carr.*	Douglas Fir	Sapin de Douglas	Douglasie	688	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	688
689 *Psidium guajava L.*	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	689	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	689
690 Pulmonaria L.*	Lungwort	Pulmonaire	Lungenkraut	690	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	690
691 Pulsatilla Mill. (Anemone pulsatilla L. and allies)	Pasque Flower	Anémone pulsatille	Gemeine Küchenschelle	691	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	691
692 *Punica granatum L.	Pomegranate	Grenadier	Granatapfel, Granatbaum	692	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	692
693 Pyracantha M.J. Roem.*	Firethorn	Pyracantha, Buisson ardent	Feuerdorn	693	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	693

PYRUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

694 Pyrus L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	694	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	X3	X	.	694
695 Pyrus communis L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	695	+	.	.	+	X3	.	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	+	X	X	695

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

696 Pyrus L.*	Ornamental Pear	Poirier ornamental	Zierbirne	696	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	696
697 Quamoclit Mill.*	Star-glory, Star Ipomoea, Cypress Vine	Quamoclit	Sternwinde	697	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	697
698 Quercus L.*	Oak	Chêne	Eiche	698	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	698
699 Ranunculus L.*	Ranunculus, Buttercup	Renoncule	Hahnenfuss	699	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	699
700 *Ranunculus asiaticus L.*	Garden Ranunculus	Renoncule des Jardins	Ranunkel	700	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	700
701 *Raphanus sativus L.	Japanese Radish	Radis japonais	Japanischer Rettich	701	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	701
702 *Raphanus sativus L. var. niger (Mill.) S. Kerner	Black Radish	Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver	Rettich	702	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X2	X	.	702
703 *Raphanus sativus L. var. oleiformis Pers. [ssp. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.]	Fodder Radish	Radis oléifère, Radis chinois	Ölrettich	703	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	703
704 *Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus [var. radicula Pers.]	Radish	Radis de tous les mois	Radieschen	704	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X2	X	.	704
705 Renanthera Lour.*	Renanthera	Renanthera	Renanthera	705	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	705
706 Rhamnus L.*	Buckthorn	Nerprun	Kreuzdorn	706	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	706
707 Rhaps L. f.	Lady Palm	Rhapis	Steckenpalme, Rutänpalme	707	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	707
708 Rheum L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Rhabarber	708	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	708
709 *Rheum rhabarbarum L.*	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Krauser Rhabarber	709	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	709

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
710 Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	710	.	.	.	X	X*	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	710
711 Rhododendron L.*	Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron	Rhododendron, Azalée	Rhododendron, Azalee	711	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	X	.	X	.	711
712 Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel*	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	712	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	712
713 Rhus L.*	Sumach	Sumac	Sumach, Essigbaum	713	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	713
714 Rhynchostylis Bl.*	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchostylis	Rhynchostylis	714	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	714

RIBESFruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

715 Ribes L.	Currants, Gooseberry	Cassis, Groseilliers	Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere	715	X*	.	X*	X*	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	X	.	715
716 *Ribes nigrum L.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	716	+	.	+	+	X3	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	716
717 *Ribes nigrum L., R. dikuscha Fisch. ex Turcz., R. ussuriense Jancz.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	717	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	X3	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	717
718 Ribes niveum Lindl.*	White Currant	Groseillier blanc	Weisse Johannisbeere	718	+	.	+	+	X3	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	718
719 Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch*	Red Currant	Groseillier rouge	Rote Johannisbeere	719	+	.	+	+	X3	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	719
720 Ribes uva-crispa L.* [R. grossularia; R. uva-crispa]	Gooseberry	Groseillier à maquereau	Stachelbeere	720	+	.	+	+	X3	.	X	X3	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	720

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

721 Ribes L.	Ornamental Currant	Groseillier ornemental	Zierjohannisbeere	721	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	721
722 *Ricinus communis L.	Castorbean	Ricin	Wunderbaum, Palma Christi	722	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	X	722
723 Robinia L.*	False Acacia	Robinier	Robinie	723	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	723
724 *Robinia pseudoacacia L.	False Acacia	Robinier faux-acacia	Gemeine Robinie, Scheinakazie	724	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	724
725 Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth*	Rohdea	Rohdea	Rohdea	725	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	725
726 Romneya Harv.	Romneya	Romneya	Romneya	726	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	726
727 Rosa L.	Rose	Rosier	Rose	727	X	.	X*	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X6	.	X	X	X	X	X	727
728 *Rosmarinus officinalis L.	Rosemary	Romarin officinal	Rosmarin	728	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	728

RUBUSFruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

729 Rubus L.	Raspberry, Bramble	Framboisier, Ronce	Himbeere, Brombeere	729	X*	.	X*	X*	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X3	X	.	729
730 Rubus L. partim	Raspberry, Raspberry X Blackberry Hybrids	Framboisier, Hybrides Framboisier X Ronce	Himbeere, Himbeere X Brombeere Hybriden	730	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	X3	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	730

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
731 Rubus subg. Eubatus Focke [R. fruticosus L.*]	Blackberry	Ronce fruitière	Brombeere	731	+	.	+	+	X3	.	X	(X) X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	731	
732 *Rubus idaeus L.	Raspberry	Framboisier	Himbeere	732	+	.	+	+	X3	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	732	
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																									
733 Rubus L.	Ornamental Bramble	Ronce ornementale	Zierbrombeere	733	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	733	
734 Rudbeckia L.*	Cone Flower	Rudbeckia	Sonnenhut	734	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	734	
735 Ruta L.*	Rue	Rue	Raute	735	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	735	
736 Saccharum L.*	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	736	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	736	
737 Saintpaulia H. Wendl.	Saintpaulia, African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	737	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	737	
738 Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	738	X	.	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	+	.	+	X	X4	X	X	738	
739 Salix L.	Willow	Saule	Weide	739	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	X	(X)	X	.	739	
740 Salvia L.*	Sage	Sauge	Salbei	740	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	740	
741 *Salvia officinalis L.*	Common Sage	Sauge	Echter Salbei	741	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	741	
742 Sambucus L.	Elder	Sureau	Holunder	742	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	742	
743 Sansevieria Thunb.*	Bowstring Hemp	Sansevière	Bogenhanf	743	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	743	
744 Saponaria L.*	Saponaria	Saponaire	Seifenkraut	744	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	744	
745 Sarcococca Lindl. (excl. S. saligna Muell.)	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	745	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	745	
746 Sarracenia L.	Pitcher Plant, Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia	Schlauchpflanze, Krugblatt	746	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	746	
747 Saxifraga L.*	Saxifrage	Saxifrage	Steinbrech	747	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	747	
748 Scabiosa L.*	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	748	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	748	
749 *Schizanthus pinnatus Ruiz et Pav.	Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthé papillon	Spaltblume, Schlitzblume	749	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	749	
750 Schizostylis Backh. et Hary.	Crimson Flag	Schizostylis	Spaltgriffel	750	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	750	
751 Schlumbergera Lem.*	Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	751	.	.	.	X	X*	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	751	
752 Scilla L.*	Squill, Wild Hyacinth	Scille	Blaustern	752	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	752	
753 Scindapsus Schott*	Ivy-arum, Silver Vine	Pothos	Scindapsus	753	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	753	
754 *Scorzonera hispanica L.	Black Salsify	Scorsonère, Salsifis noir	Schwarzwurzel	754	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	754
755 *Secale cereale L.	Rye	Seigle	Roggen	755	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X1	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	755	
756 Sedum L.*	Stonecrop, Ice Plant	Sédum	Fetthenne	756	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	756	
757 Selaginella P. Beauv.*	Club Moss	Sélaginelle	Mooskraut	757	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	757	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
758 <i>Senecio cruentus</i> (L'Hér.) DC.*	Florists' Cineraria	Cinéraire hybride	Kreuzkraut	758	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	758
759 <i>Senecio laxifolius</i> J. Buchan.	-	-	Kreuzkraut	759	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	759
760 <i>Serruria spec.*</i>	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	760	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	760
761 * <i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.*	Sesame	Sésame	Sesam	761	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	761
762 * <i>Setaria italica</i> (L.) P. Beauv.*	Foxtail Millet, Italian Millet	Millet d'Italie, Millet des oiseaux	Kolbenhirse	762	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	762
763 <i>Sidalcea</i> A. Gray*	Prairie Mallow	Sidalcea	Präriemalve	763	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	763
764 <i>Silene</i> L.*	Catchfly	Silène	Leimkraut	764	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	764
765 <i>Simmondsia chinensis</i> (Link) Schneid.*	Jojoba	-	-	765	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	(X)	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	765
766 * <i>Sinapis alba</i> L.	White Mustard	Moutarde blanche	Weisser Senf	766	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	766
767 <i>Sinningia</i> Nees*	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	767	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	767
768 <i>Sisyrinchium</i> L.*	Satin Flower, Blue Eyed Grass	Sisyrinchium, Bermudienne	Grassschwertel, Binsenlilie	768	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	768
769 <i>Skimmia</i> Thunb.	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	769	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	769
770 <i>Solanum</i> L.*	Solanum	Solanum	Nachtschatten	770	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	770
771 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. [* <i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i> (L.) Karst. ex Farwell; <i>L. esculentum</i> P. Mill.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	771	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	771
772 * <i>Solanum melongena</i> L.* [S. <i>melongena</i> var. <i>esculentum</i> Nees]	Eggplant, Aubergine	Aubergine	Eierfrucht, Aubergine	772	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	X	772
773 * <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.* [S. <i>tuberosum</i> L. sensu lato]	Potato	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel	773	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	+	.	X	X	X1	X	X	773
774 <i>Solidago</i> L.*	Golden Rod	Verge d'or	Goldrute	774	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	774
775 <i>Sophora</i> L.*	Sophora, Pagoda Tree	Sophora	Schnurrbaum	775	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	775
776 <i>Sophranitis</i> Lindl.*	Sophranitis	Sophranitis	Sophranitis	776	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	776
777 <i>Sorbus</i> L.*	Mountain Ash, Rowan, Whitebeam	Sorbier	Eberesche, Mehlbeere, Elsbeere	777	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	777
778 <i>Sorghum</i> Moench*	Grain and Fodder Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	778	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	778
779 <i>Sorghum dochna</i> (Forssk.) Snowden*	Sweet Sorghum, Broom Corn	Sorgho sucré, Sorgho à balai	Zuckerhirse, Besenhirse	779	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	+	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	779
780 <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> Pers.*	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	780	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	780
781 <i>Spartium</i> L.*	Spanish Broom	Genêt d'Espagne	Binsenginster	781	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	781
782 <i>Spathiphyllum spec.*</i>	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	782	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	782
783 * <i>Spargula arvensis</i> L.	Corn Spurry	Spargule des champs, Spargoute, Espargoute, Fourrage de disette	Ackerspügel, Ackerspark	783	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	783

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Francais</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
784 *Spinacia oleracea L.	Spinach	Epinard	Spinat	784	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	784
785 Spiraea L.*	Bridal Wreath, Spirea	Spirée	Spierstrauch	785	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	785
786 Stachys L.*	Woundwort	Epiaire	Ziest	786	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	786
787 Stachyurus Sieb. et Zucc.	Stachyurus	Stachyurus	Stachyurus	787	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	787
788 Staphylea L.	Bladder Nut	Staphylier	Pimpernuss	788	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	788
789 Stephanandra Sieb. et Zucc.	Stephanandra	Stephanandra	Kranzspiere	789	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	789
790 Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hems1.*	"Caa-ehe," "Azuca-caa"	Stevia	Stevia	790	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	790
791 Stewartia L.*	Stewartia	Stewartia	Scheinkamelie	791	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	791
792 Stokesia L'Hér.	Stocke's Aster	Stokesia	Stokesia	792	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	792
793 Stranvaesia Lindl.*	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesie	793	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	793
794 Strelitzia Ait.	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia, Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzie, Paradiesvogelblume	794	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	794
795 Streptocarpus Lindl. [S. X hybridus Voss]	Streptocarpus, Cape Primrose	Streptocarpus	Drehfrucht	795	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	X4	X	.	795
796 Styrax L.	Styrax, Storax, Snowbell	Aliboufier	Storaxbaum	796	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	796
797 Symphoricarpos Duham.*	Snowberry	Symphorine	Schneebeere	797	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	797
798 Syringa L.*	Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	798	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	798
799 Syringa vulgaris L.	Common Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	799	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	+	X	.	X	.	799
800 Tagetes L.	Marigold	Tagète, Oeillet d'Inde, Rose d'Inde	Sammetblume	800	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	800
801 Tamarix L.*	Tamarisk	Tamaris	Tamariske	801	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	801
802 Taxales	Taxads	Taxales	Eibengewächse	802	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	802
803 Taxus L.	Yew	If	Eibe	803	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	803
804 Tecoma* (Campsis Lour.)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	804	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	804
805 Teucrium chamaedrys L.*	Wall Germander	Germandrée petit- chêne	Edelgamander	805	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	805
806 Teucrium fruticans L.*	Tree Germander	Germandrée ligneuse	-	806	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	806
807 Thalictrum L.*	Meadow Rue	Pigamon	Wiesenraute	807	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	807
808 Thea sinensis L.*	Tea	Théier	Tee	808	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	808
809 Thuja L.*	Thuja	Thuja	Lebensbaum	809	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	809
810 *Thuja orientalis L.*	Chinese Arborvitae	Thuja d'Orient	Orientalischer Lebensbaum	810	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	810
811 Tiarella L.*	Foam Flower	Tiarella	Schaumblüte	811	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	811

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA



Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
812 Tilia L.	Lime	Tilleul	Linde	812	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	812
813 Tillandsia L.*	Tillandsia	Tillandsia, Fille de l'air	Tillandsia	813	+	*	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	813
814 Trachelium caeruleum L.	Throatwort	Trachélie bleue	Blaues Halskraut	814	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	814
815 Tradescantia L.*	Spider Wort	Tradescantia, Misère	Dreimasterblume	815	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	815
816 Tricyrtis Wall.	Toad-lily	Tricyrtis	Krötenlilie	816	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	816
817 Trifolium L.	Clover	Trèfle	Klee	817	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	817
818 *Trifolium alexandrinum L.	Berseem Clover	Trèfle d'Alexandrie	Alexandriner Klee	818	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	818
819 Trifolium berytheum Boiss.	-	-	-	819	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	819
820 *Trifolium hybridum L.	Alsike Clover	Trèfle hybride	Schwedenklee	820	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X1	X	X	820
821 *Trifolium incarnatum L.	Crimson Clover	Trèfle incarnat	Inkarnatklee	821	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	821
822 *Trifolium pratense L.	Red Clover	Trèfle violet	Rotklee	822	X	.	X	X	X	(X)	X	X	X	.	.	+	X4	.	X1	X	X1	X	X	822
823 *Trifolium repens L.*	White Clover	Trèfle blanc	Weissklee	823	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	+	X4	.	X1	X	X1	X	X	823
824 *Trifolium resupinatum L.*	Persian Clover	Trèfle de Perse	Persischer Klee	824	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	824
825 *Trifolium subterraneum L.	Subterranean Clover	Trèfle souterrain	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	825	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	825
826 *Trigonella foenum-graecum L.	Fenugreek	Fenugrec	Bockshorn Klee, Griechisch-Heu	826	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	826
827 *Trisetum flavescens (L.) Beauv.*	Golden Oatgrass	Avoine jaunâtre	Goldhafer	827	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	827
828 X Triticale [Triticum turgidosecale; X triticosecale Wittmack]	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	828	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	(X1)	X	.	X	X	828
829 Triticum L.*	Wheat	Blé	Weizen	829	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	829
830 *Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol. [T. aestivum L. ssp. vulgare (Vill., Host) Mac Kay]*	Wheat, Soft Wheat, Bread Wheat	Blé tendre, Froment	Weichweizen	830	X	.	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	+	X1	.	X	X	X1	X	+		830
831 *Triticum durum Desf.*	Durum Wheat, Macaroni Wheat, Hard Wheat	Blé dur	Hartweizen	831	X	.	.	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	+	831
832 Triticum spelta L.*	Spelt	Epeautre	Spelz	832	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	832
833 Tritonia Ker-Gawl.*	Tritonia, Montbretia	Monbretia	Tritonia, Montbretie	833	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	833
834 Trollius L.*	Globe Flower	Trolle	Trollblume	834	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	834
835 *Tropaeolum majus L.	Garden Nasturtium, Indian Cress	Grande capucine	Grosse Gartenkresse	835	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	835
836 Tulipa L.	Tulip	Tulipe	Tulpe	836	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	836
837 Ulex L.	Gorse	Ajonc	Stechginster	837	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	837
838 Ulmus L.	Elm	Orme	Ulme	838	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	838

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA
<b>VACCINIUM*</b>																							
<b>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</b>																							
839	Vaccinium spec.	Bilberry, Whortle- berry, Cranberry Cowberry	Airelle, Myrtille	Heidelbeere, Preiselbeere, Moosbeere	839	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X3	X	.	839
840	Vaccinium-Corymbosum-Hybridi	Blueberry	Myrtille	Kulturheidelbeere	840	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	840
841	Vaccinium myrtillus L.	Bilberry, Whortle- berry, Blueberry	Myrtille	Heidelbeere	841	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	841
842	Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.*	Cowberry, Mountain Cranberry	Airelle rouge	Preiselbeere	842	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	842
<b>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</b>																							
843	Vaccinium L.	-	-	-	843	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	843
844	*Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade* [V. locusta et eriocarpa]	Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce	Mâche, Doucette	Feldsalat	844	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	844
845	Vanda Jones*	Vanda	Vanda	Vanda	845	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	845
846	Veratrum L.*	False Hellebore	Vératre	Germer, Nieswurz	846	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	846
847	Verbascum L.	Mullein	Molène	Königskerze	847	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	847
848	Verbena L.*	Vervain	Verveine	Verbene, Eisenkraut	848	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	848
849	Veronica L.*	Speedwell	Véronique	Ehrenpreis	849	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	849
850	Viburnum L.*	Snowball Tree	Viorne	Schneeball	850	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	850
851	*Vicia articulata Hornem.*	One-flowered Vetch	Vesce	Wicklinse	851	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	851
852	*Vicia faba L.* [V. faba L. sensu lato]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean, Field Bean, Tick Bean	Fève, Féverole	Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	852	+	.	X	+	X	.	X	X	.	X	X1	.	X	X	+	X	.	852
853	*Vicia faba L. var. major Harz [V. faba L.]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean	Fève	Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	853	X	.	+	X	+	.	+	X	.	X	+	+	.	+	X	X2	X	853
854	*Vicia faba L. var. minor Harz	Field Bean, Tick Bean	Féverole	Ackerbohne	854	X	.	+	X	+	.	+	X	.	+	+	.	+	X	X1	X	.	854
855	*Vicia pannonica Crantz	Hungarian Vetch	Vesce de Pannonie	Pannonische Wicke	855	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	855
856	*Vicia sativa L.*	Common Vetch	Vesce commune	Saatwicke	856	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	856
857	*Vicia sepium L.	Bush Vetch, Hedge Vetch	Vesce des haies	Zaunwicke	857	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	857
858	*Vicia villosa Roth*	Hairy Vetch	Vesce velue	Zottelwicke	858	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	858
859	*Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.* [V. sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk.]	Cowpea	Dolique de Chine	Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne	859	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	859
860	Vinca L.*	Periwinkle	Pervenche	Immergrün	860	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	860
861	Vinca major L.	Larger Periwinkle	Grande pervenche	Immergrün, Singrün	861	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	861

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
862 <i>Vinca minor</i> L.	Lesser Periwinkle	Petite pervenche	Immergrün	862	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	862
863 <i>Viola</i> L.*	Violet, Pansy	Violette, Pensée	Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen	863	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	863
864 <i>Vitis</i> L.*	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	864	.	.	X*	X*	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	864
865 <i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	865	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	X	+	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	865
866 <i>Vriesea</i> Lindl. corr. Beer*	Vriesea	Vriesea	Vriesea	866	+	*	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	866
867 <i>Vriesea splendens</i> (Brongn.) Lem.*	Vriesea	Vriesea	Vriesea	867	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	867
868 <i>X Vuylstekeara hort.</i> *	Vuylstekeara	Vuylstekeara	Vuylstekeara	868	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	868
869 <i>Wasabia japonica</i> Matsum.	Wasabia	Wasabia	Wasabia	869	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	869
870 <i>Weigela Thunb.</i> * (Diervilla Mill.)	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	870	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	870
871 <i>Wisteria</i> Nutt.*	Wisteria	Glycine	Glyzine, Wistarie	871	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	871
872 <i>Yucca</i> L.* (excl. <i>Y. aloifolia</i> L.*, <i>Y. baccata</i> Torr.*, <i>Y. whipplei</i> Torr.*)	Yucca	Yucca	Palmlilie	872	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	872
873 <i>Zantedeschia</i> Spreng.*	Calla, Arum-lily	Calla	Zantedeschia, Kalla	873	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	873
874 <i>*Zea mays</i> L.	Maize	Maïs	Mais	874	X	.	X	X	X	(X)	X	X*	X	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X*	X	X	874
875 <i>Zelkova</i> Spach*	Zelkova	Orme du Caucase	Zelkove	875	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	875
876 <i>Zingiber officinale</i> Rosc.	Ginger	Gingembre	Ingwer	876	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	876
877 <i>*Zinnia elegans</i> Jacq.	Youth-and-old-age, Youth and Age	Zinnia élégant	Zinnie	877	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	877
878 <i>Zoysia</i> Willd.	Lawn Grass	Zoysia	Zoysia	878	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	878
879 <i>Zygocactus</i> K. Schum.*	Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	879	.	.	.	+	X*	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	879

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES

BE/BELGIUM<sup>1</sup>

Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Currants, gooseberry and hybrids of those species."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Raspberry, blackberry."

CH/SWITZERLAND<sup>2</sup>

Special Notes

Allium cepa L.: protection is limited to long-day varieties.

Dianthus L.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Gerbera Cass.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Helianthus annuus L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

Prunus L. subg. Prunus: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Prunus (excluding ornamental varieties, including rootstocks) - Plum, quetsch, Japanese plum and other diploid plum varieties."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Ribes (excluding ornamental varieties) - Black currant, red currant, gooseberry and hybrids".

Rosa L.: protection is limited to ornamental varieties.

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Rubus (excluding ornamental varieties) - Raspberry, blackberry and hybrids".

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

DE/GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF)

Special Notes

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Zygocactus K. Schum.: these genera are considered as included in Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and Schlumbergera Lem., respectively.

Prunus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Fourth Order, of December 14, 1982, Amending the Order of June 26, 1978, Concerning the List of Species Under the Plant Variety Protection Law): "Prunus L. - Cherry, plum, quetsch, excluding ornamental varieties."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of June 26, 1978): "Currants [Johannisbeere], gooseberry [Stachelbeere], excluding ornamental varieties."

<sup>1</sup> Source: Royal Decree of February 10, 1983, Fixing the Plant Species for Which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

<sup>2</sup> Source: Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of February 28, 1983.

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (ibid.): "Blackberry, raspberry, excluding ornamental varieties."

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection (ibid.).

#### DK/DENMARK<sup>1</sup>

##### General Notes

Protected taxa defined by genera: it is stated for the following genera, identified by the figure 1 in the main table, that all species are protected: *Agrostis*, *Cydonia*, *Festuca*, *Lolium*, *Poa*, *Thuja*. Concerning *Cydonia*, see also the special note below.

Rootstocks of fruit crops: rootstocks may be protected in the case of the following fruit crops, identified by the figure 2 in the main table: *Malus*, *Prunus avium*, *P. cerasus*, *P. domestica*. Their protection is not provided for in the case of the following woody fruit crops, identified by the figure 3 (it being understood that grafting is not in use for some of them): *Cydonia*, *Pyrus*, *Ribes*, *Rubus*, *Vaccinium*. Concerning *Cydonia*, see the special note below.

##### Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

(i) *Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.* - majroe (common name more particularly applicable to early garden turnips);

(ii) *Brassica rapa L. var. rapifera* - turnips (common name more particularly applicable to fodder turnips).

The combination of these two entries corresponds to what the majority of States designate by the name *Brassica rapa var. rapa*. It is to be noted that certain works use "var. rapifera" as if it were a synonym of "var. rapa."

Cydonia Mill.: it is stated that all species may be protected; protection of rootstocks is not provided for.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following (Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 436 of August 26, 1981, Concerning the Protection of the Rights of the Breeders of Novelty of *Zygocactus K. Schum.*, *Schlumbergera Lem.*, *Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*, *Epiphyllopsis Berger* ([literally: cactus with jointed stems]) and their Hybrids): "*Zygocactus K. Schum.*, *Schlumbergera Lem.*, *Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*, *Epiphyllopsis Berger* ([literally: cactus with jointed stems], comprising [literally: November] and Christmas Cactus, including Easter and [literally: Whitsun] Cactus) and their hybrids."

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following: "*Pelargonium L'Hér.* (including *P. X domesticum L.H. Bail.*; *P. X hortorum L.H. Bail.* and *P. X peltatum (L.) Ait.*) - pelargonium."

#### GB/UNITED KINGDOM

##### General Notes

Legal form of the extension of protection: protection is extended to a taxon by means of statutory instruments entitled "The Plant Breeders' Rights ([designation of the purpose of the instrument] Scheme [year])" (example: "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Barley) Scheme 1965"). There is now a tendency to establish instruments relating to groups of plants. Thus, the aforementioned instrument has been repealed by "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cereals) Scheme 1980," which states by name the protected cereals.

<sup>1</sup> Unless otherwise indicated, the source is the Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 386 of July 24, 1975, on Plant Variety Protection (List of Species).

Definition of the protected entity: the precise definition of what may be protected is in general the following:

- in the case of Schemes for individual taxa: "all plant varieties of [common name of the taxon] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the rank of the taxon and Latin name thereof]."
- in the case of collective Schemes: "all plant varieties of [collective designation of the group of taxa] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the ranks of the taxa concerned and reference to a table containing the list of the Latin names of those taxa and the corresponding common names, if any]."

Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers: the technique of the collective statutory instruments has been used in particular for two groups of taxa which are identified in the main table because of the limitation of the scope of the Latin names of the taxa deriving from the collective designation:

(i) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" - figure 1: the only varieties which may be protected under that instrument are those which are herbaceous and hardy under the climate of the United Kingdom;

(ii) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers) Scheme 1969" as amended in 1971 - figure 2: the only varieties which may be protected within a taxon specified under that instrument are varieties of trees, shrubs and woody climbers. Concerning the following species, protection under that instrument has been limited to ornamental varieties by the amendment of 1971: Prunus L., Pyrus L., Ribes L., Rubus L., Vaccinium L.

Rootstocks of fruit crops: in the case of woody fruit crops, account is taken of the fact that fruiting varieties and rootstock varieties do not always belong to the same species. In the main table, the "X" indicating that the taxon is protected is placed alongside the fruiting species and is accompanied by the figure 3. The scope of protection of each fruit crop is specified in the following table.

Common names (fruit crops)	Protected taxa	
	Fruiting varieties	Rootstocks
Apple	Species Malus domestica Borkh.	Malus spp.
Cherry	Species Prunus avium L., Prunus cerasus L. and Prunus fruticosa Pall.	Prunus species or varieties of species belonging to the subgenus Cerasus Pers. (genus Cerasus Mill.) and hybrids between any of these, or between species or varieties or hybrids belonging to the subgenus Cerasus Pers. and species or vari- eties or hybrids belonging to other subgenera, subdivisions or segre- gates of the genus Prunus L.
Plum	Species Prunus domestica or Prunus cerasifera	Species Prunus domestica, Prunus cerasifera or Prunus insititia, including hybrids derived from any two or all of these species.
Damson, Bullace and Mirabelle	Species Prunus insititia	
Pear	Species Pyrus communis	Pyrus spp.
Gooseberry	Ribes grossularia, Ribes uva-crispa	-
Black Currants	Ribes nigrum, Ribes ussuriense, Ribes dikuscha	-
Raspberry, Rasp- berry X Blackberry hybrids	Rubus	-

Special Notes

Chrysanthemum L. partim: the reference to the taxon concerned is: "all plant varieties of perennial chrysanthemums which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of the genus *Chrysanthemum* of the following species or groups:

*Chrysanthemum morifolium* Ramatuelle; *C. indicum* auct. non L.;  
*C. sinense* Sabine; *C. chinense* hort.; *C. hortorum* W. Miller;  
*C. japonense* (Makino) Nakai; *C. vestitum* (Hemsley) Stapf;  
*C. makinoi* Matsumura and Nakai; *C. sibiricum* (DC.) Fischer ex Turcz.;  
*C. zawadskii* Herbich and varieties; *C. rubellum* Sealy (*C. erubescens* hort. non Stapf); *C. cuneifolium* Kitamura; *C. okiense* Kitamura;  
*C. boreale* (Makino) Makino; *C. aphrodite* Kitamura; *C. arcticum* auct. non L.; *C. ornatum* Hemsley; *C. koreanum* (coreanum) hort.;  
*C. yezoense* Maekawa; Korean chrysanthemums; Konji chrysanthemums and Cascade chrysanthemums."

- Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: protection has been extended to this taxon under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Vegetables) (including Field Beans and Field Peas) Scheme 1980," but it is to be noted that turnip is often grouped with the vegetables.

Lupinus L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers."

Oenothera L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" and under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Oil and Fibre Plants) Scheme 1980," the latter not applying to ornamental varieties.

Paeonia L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers."

Zea mays L.: protection does not extend to varieties of sweetcorn and popcorn.

HU/HUNGARYGeneral Notes

Protection is provided for in respect of all genera and species (Article 6(2) of the Law No. II of 1969 on the Protection of Inventions by Patents).

JP/JAPANGeneral Notes

The list of protected taxa appears in the implementing regulations to the revised Seeds and Seedlings Law (Cabinet Order No. 391 of December 22, 1978). That list was extended by virtue of a Cabinet Order of October 16, 1981. It is divided into eight groups, identified by the figures 1 to 8 in the main table. The groups bear no titles, but the following may be given:

- Group 1: "agricultural" plants
- Group 2: vegetables
- Group 3: fruit crops
- Group 4: fodder plants
- Group 5: herbaceous ornamental plants
- Group 6: woody ornamental plants
- Group 7: aquatic plants
- Group 8: mushrooms.

Each group is subdivided into genera, species and sub-species. The subdivisions are not identified at all in the main table, because they are readily recognizable in most cases from the Latin names.

The inclusion of the name of a taxon in one of the eight groups has no limitative effect on the scope of the name (for example, the fact that *Camellia L.* is listed in Group 6 does not exclude tea (*Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze*) from protection). The inclusion in a subdivision of a name denoting a taxon of a lower rank than that of the subdivision concerned also has no limitative effect (for example, the Japanese name equivalent to "cherry, flowering cherry" is mentioned in the subdivision "Genera" of Group 3, but the whole genus *Prunus* --and not the subgenus *Cerasus* only--is covered).

#### Special Notes

*Brassica napus L., Brassica rapa L.*: Protection is provided for in respect of Rape (*Brassica napus L. partim*; oilseed rape) and Japanese local types (*Brassica campestris L.* --synonymous with *B. rapa L.* --partim; leaf vegetable varieties), and also turnip (*Brassica rapa L.* --including fodder varieties).

#### NL/NETHERLANDS

##### General Notes

A special protection regime is provided for in respect of certain taxa--identified by the figure 1 in the main table--by Section 85 of the Seeds and Planting Materials Act: pursuant to that section, reproductive material of a registered variety may only be commercialized, offered for sale or exported by the breeder and by any person who has obtained from the breeder foundation stock suitable for the production of reproductive material.

##### Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of December 15, 1980 (Staatsblad 773) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Plants of the Bromelia type, provided that they belong to one of the genera mentioned [above] or to a hybrid between them."

#### NZ/NEW ZEALAND

##### General Notes

New Zealand protects the following (Plant Varieties Act Extension Order 1981 (No. 297)):

"All varieties and species of plants other than fungi, algae, and bacteria."

#### SE/SWEDEN

##### General Notes

The list of protected taxa is divided into two chapters, of which the second is subdivided into three groups, as follows:

- A. Agricultural Crops (figure 1 in the main table)
- B. Horticultural Crops
  - 1 - Vegetables (figure 2)
  - 2 - Fruit Crops (figure 3)
  - 3 - Ornamental Plants (figure 4)

Concerning the fruit crops, protection of rootstocks is provided for in respect of *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus* and *Ribes*, but not in respect of *Rubus* and *Vaccinium*.

##### Special Notes

*Brassica napus L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.*: the protected taxon appears in the group of agricultural crops under the name of "*Brassica rapa L. var. rapifera Metzg. - Rova.*"



Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Phaseolus vulgaris L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Pisum sativum L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Zea mays L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

#### US/UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

##### General Notes

The United States of America protects:

(i) all sexually reproduced plant varieties excluding fungi, bacteria and first generation hybrids (Section 42(a) of the Plant Variety Protection Act);

(ii) all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law, introduced therein by the law commonly known as Plant Patent Law).

The extent to which plant varieties are eligible for protection under the General Patent Law has not yet been judicially determined. The Patent and Trademark Office has, therefore, adopted a case by case procedure for determining eligibility. In general, asexually reproduced varieties not patentable under the Plant Patent Law and sexually reproduced varieties not protectable under the Plant Variety Protection Act may, upon satisfaction of the statutory criteria, be patented under the General Patent Law.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

A botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of arbitrary judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas, in the Dictionary of Gardening and in Zander (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R. Br.: synonymies with\* *Linnaea*.

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench: syn.: *Hibiscus esculentus* L., the latter being stabilized by ISTA.

Abies Mill.: synonymies with *Ketcleeria*, *Larix*, *Picea*, *Pinus*, *Pseudolarix*, *Pseudotsuga*, *Tsuga*.

Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: the variety *nemorensis* has the synonyms *A. nemorensis*, *A. wilsonii*.

Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.: syn.: *A. vexillarium* E. Morr.

Abutilon X milleri hort. = *A. megapotamicum* X *A. pictum*.

Acacia Mill.: synonymies with *Albizia*, *Leucaena*, *Mimosa*.

Acer L.: certain species have also been grouped into a genus *Negundo*. *A. septemlobum* Thunb. is a synonym of *Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz. (*K. pictus* (Thunb.) Koidz. ex Rehd., *Acanthopanax ricinifolius* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.).

Achillea L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Tanacetum*.

Achimenes-Hybridi: synonymies in the case of the genus *Achimenes* Pers. with *Dicyrta*, *Dolichoderia*, *Eucodonia*, *Gloxinia*, *Isoloma*, *Koellikeria*, *Mandirola*, *Plectopoma*, *Scheeria*, *Trevirana*.

Adiantum L.: *A. adiantoides* (*A. hewardia*) has the synonym *Hewardia adiantoides*.

Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.: numerous synonymies, notably with *Androlepis*, *Billbergia*, *Bromelia*, *Canistrum*, *Chevaliera*, *Echinostachys*, *Gravisia*, *Hohenbergia*, *Hoplophytum*, *Lamprococcus*, *Macrochordium*, *Nidularium*, *Ortgiesia*, *Pironneava*, *Portea*, *Pothuava*, *Quesnelia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Wittmackia*.

Aërides Lour.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Ascocentrum*, *Ornithochilus*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Vanda*.

Aeschynanthus Jack: synonymies with *Lysionotus*, *Trichosporum*.

---

\* The expression "synonymies with" means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxa indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus *Abelia*, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name *Linnaea*.

- Aesculus L.: synonymies with Pavia.
- Agaricus L.: synonymies with Pratella, Psalliota.
- Ageratum L.: *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.
- Agrostis L.: synonymies with *Achnatherum*, *Aira*, *Apera*, *Oryzopsis*, *Zoysia*.
- Agrostis gigantea Roth: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L.
- Agrostis stolonifera L.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes *A. palustris* Huds.
- Agrostis tenuis Sibth.: syn.: *A. vulgaris* With.
- Albizia julibrissin Durazz.: syn.: *A. nemu*.
- Allamanda cathartica L.: syn.: *A. aubletii*, *A. linnaei*, *Orelia grandiflora*. Certain botanical varieties have also been made into species (*A. grandiflora* Hook., *A. hendersonii* Bull (*A. wardleyana*), *A. nobilis* T. Moore, *A. schottii* Pohl, *A. williamsii*).
- Allium L.: *A. fragrans* is a synonym of *Nothoscordon inodorum*.
- Allium ascalonicum L.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.
- Allium bakeri Regel: *A. bakeri* Hoop. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.
- Allium cepa L.: *A. cepa* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.
- Allium fistulosum L.: syn.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour., *A. bakeri* Hoop., *A. cepa* Lour., *A. porrum* Debeaux.
- Allium porrum L.: syn.: *A. ampeloprasum porrum*. *A. porrum* Debeaux is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.
- Allium sativum L.: *A. sativum* L. var. *ophioscorodon* (Link) Döll has the synonyms *A. controversum* Schrad., *A. ophioscorodon* Link, *A. scorodoprasum* Lam.
- Allium schoenoprasum L.: syn.: *A. sibiricum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*). The variety *sibiricum* has also been made into a species under the name *A. sibiricum* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*).
- Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.: syn.: *A. angulosum* Lour. non L., *A. chinense* Maxim., *A. senescens* Miq. non L., *A. odorum partim* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*), *A. odorum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*), *A. tuberosum* Roxb.
- Alnus Mill.: certain species have also been classified in the genus *Betula*.
- Alocasia (Schott) G. Don: synonymies with *Arum*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Cyrtosperma*, *Schizocasia*.
- Aloë spec.: synonymies with *Apicra*, *Astroloba*, *Gasteria*, *Haworthia*, *Sansevieria*.
- Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.: syn.: *Alcea rosea* L.
- Amaranthus tricolor L.: syn.: *A. melancholicus* L., *A. gangeticus* L. (according to Zander), *A. gangeticus* L., *A. mangostanus* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*). According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, *A. tricolor* is a botanical variety of *A. melancholicus*.
- Amelanchier Medik.: *A. canadensis* (L.) Medik. has the synonym *Mespilus canadensis* L.
- Amorphophallus rivieri Durieu: syn.: *Hydrosme rivieri* (Durieu) Engl., *Proteinophallus rivieri*.
- Ampelopsis hort.: synonymies with *Cissus*, *Parthenocissus*, *Vitis*.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.: syn.: Bromelia ananas L., B. comosa L., B. comosa Stickm., A. sativus (Lindl.) Schult. f., Ananassa sativa Lindl.

Anchusa angustissima K. Koch: syn.: A. caespitosa hort. non Lam.

Anchusa italica Retz.: syn.: A. azurea auct. non Mill.

Andromeda L.: many species now classified in the genera Arctericia, Cassiope, Chamaedaphne, Enkianthus, Gaultheria, Leucothoë, Lyonia, Oxydendrum, Pernettya, Pieris, Phyllodoce, Vaccinium and Zenobia are still listed and commercialized under the name Andromeda.

Anemone L.: synonymies with Anemonella, Hepatica and Pulsatilla.

Anemone hupehensis Lemoine: A. hupehensis (Lemoine) Lemoine has the synonym A. japonica (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. var. hupehensis Lemoine. Its botanical variety japonica (Thunb.) Bowles et Stearn has the synonyms A. japonica (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. non Houtt. and A. nipponica Merr. A. hupehensis var. tomentosa (Maxim.) Hyl. is a synonym of A. tomentosa (Maxim.) Pe'i (A. vitifolia Buch.-Ham. var. tomentosa (Maxim.) Ulbr.). A.-Japonica-Hybrids is a denomination which according to Zander covers the hybrids of A. hupehensis var. japonica and of A. vitifolia and which has notably the synonym A. X elegans Decne. Concerning A. elegans, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to A. hupehensis.

Anethum graveolens L.: syn.: A. sowa Roxb., Peucedanum graveolens.

Angraecum Bory: see under Orchidaceae. This genus comprises the following sections, which have also been made into genera by certain authors: Aërangis, Angraecum (in the restricted sense), Caliptrochilum, Cyrtorchis, Diaphananthe, Eurychone, Jumellea, Leptocentrum, Microcoelia, Mystacidium, Neofinetia, Tri-dactyle. In Zander and "Orchid care - A guide to cultivation and breeding" (Walter Richter - Studio Vista, London), Angraecum is considered in the restricted sense. In the Dictionary of Gardening, it is considered in the wide sense. The latter records further synonymies with: Aeonina (Oeonina), Aëranthus, Angraecopsis, Dendrophylax, Listrostachis, Saccolabium.

Annona squamosa L.: syn.: A. asiatica L.

Anthemis L.: synonymies with Achillea, Anacyclus, Chrysanthemum, Cladanthus.

Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.: syn.: Chaerophyllum sativum, Scandix cerefolium L.

Anthurium Schott: synonymies with Philodendron, Pothos, Spathiphyllum.

Aquilegia L.: A. ecalcarata Maxim. is a synonym of Semiaquilegia ecalcarata (Maxim.) Sprague et Hutchins.

Arachis hypogaea L.: syn.: A. nambyquarae Hohehne.

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.: syn.: Dimorphanthus elatus Miq., D. mandshuricus (Maxim.) Maxim. et Rupr., A. mandshurica Maxim., A. chinensis L. var. mandshurica (Maxim.) Rehd.

Arbutus L.: synonymies with Arctostaphylos (Arbutus uva-ursi L. and Arctostaphylos uva-ursi (L.) Spreng.) and Pernettya (A. furiens and P. furiens).

Arctium lappa L.: syn.: Lappa major Gaertn.

Arctostaphylos Adans.: synonymies with Arbutus, Arctous, Mairrania, Uva-ursi.

Ardisia crispa A. DC.: syn.: Bladhia crispa Thunb. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, A. crispa has the synonyms A. crenata, A. crenulata, A. elegans. According to Zander, A. crenata Sims (A. crenulata Lodd.) is not A. crispa (Thunb.) A. DC.

Armeria (DC.) Willd.: synonymies with Statice.

Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.: syn.: A. lapathifolia Gilib., A. sativa Bernh., Cochlearia armoracia L., Raphanis magna Moench.

Aronia Medik.: synonymies with Mespilus, Pyrus, Sorbus.

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl: syn.: *A. avenaceum* Beauv., *Avena elatior* L.

Artemisia L.: *A. laxa* (Lam.) Fritsch has the synonym *Absinthium laxum* Lam.

Asclepias L.: synonymies with *Cynanchum*, *Gomphocarpus*, *Hoya*, *Xysmalobium*.

Ascocentrum Schlechter: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Saccolabium*, a genus of which *Ascocentrum* is a section when it is taken in the wide sense.

Asparagus plumosus Bak.: syn.: *A. setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop, *Asparagopsis setacea* Kunth.

Aspidistra elatior Bl.: syn.: *A. lurida* hort. non Ker-Gawl., *A. punctata*.

Aster L.: synonymies recorded in Zander with *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris* (*Kalimeris*), *Callistephus*, *Crinitaria*, *Felicia*, *Lynosyris*, *Microglossa*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, "many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large genus as distinct genera and some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus *Aster*: *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris*, *Doellingeria*, *Eucephalus*, *Galatella*, *Ionactis*, *Leucelene*, *Machaeranthera*, *Oreostemma*, *Xylorrhiza*." Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the Dictionary of Gardening: *Biota*, *Boltonia*, *Diplopappus*, *Erigeron*, *Inula*.

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don: synonymies with *Hoteia*, *Spiraea*.

Aulax spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Avena L.: synonymies with *Arrhenatherum*, *Avenula*, *Helictotrichon*, *Trisetum*.

Avena nuda L.: *A. strigosa* Schreb. is a synonym of *A. nuda* L. ssp. *nuda* (*A. strigosa* Schreb. ssp. *strigosa* (Schreb.) Mansf.).

Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.: the botanical variety *sulphurea* has also been named *Gladiolus sulphureus* and *G. plicatus*.

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.: syn.: *Pardanthus chinensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl., *Gemmingia chinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze, *B. punctata* Moench, *Ixia chinensis* L.

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.: syn.: *B. cerifera* Savi, *Cucurbita hispida* Thunb., *C. pepo* Lour., *Lagenaria siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. var. *hispida* (Thunb.) Hara.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from *berberis*, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name *berberis*.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with *Megasea*, *Saxifraga*.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. *vulgaris* var. *vulgaris*: syn.: *B. cycla* L.

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus *Alnus*.

Bletilla Rchb. f.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Arethusa*, *Bletia*. *B. striata* has also been named *Cymbidium hyacinthinum*.

Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.: syn. *B. glastifolia* (Hill) L'Hér. *B. latisquama* A. Gray is a synonym of *B. asteroides* var. *latisquama* (A. Gray) Cronq.

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.: syn.: *Josepha augusta*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, forms of this species have also been named *B. bracteata*, *B. brasiliensis*, *B. peruviana*, *B. splendens*. In Zander, *B. peruviana* Humb. et Bonpl. is considered a species. The variety 'Mrs Butt' has also been classified in a species *B. buttiana* (cf. Encyclopédie des plantes d'appartement - M. Schubert and R. Herwig - Denoël).

Brassavola R. Br.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Rhyncholaelia*.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: *B. besseriana* Andr., *B. integrifolia* (West.) Rupr., *B. japonica* Sieb., *Sinapis integrifolia* West., *Sinapis juncea* L.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: syn.: *B. campestris* L. var. *napobrassica* DC., *B. napo-brassica* Mill.

Brassica napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metz.) Sinsk: further synonym: *B. napus* L. var. *napus*.

Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch: syn.: *B. juncea* Sickenb., *Sinapis nigra* L.

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: *B. cernua* (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl., *B. pétsai* L.H. Bail., *Sinapis pekinensis* Lour. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of *B. integrifolia*. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages are also used for *B. chinensis* L.

Brassica rapa L.: syn.: *B. campestris* L.

Bromus arvensis L.: *B. arvensis* Poll. non L. is a synonym of *B. erectus* Huds.

Buddleja L.: *B. indica* Lam. is a synonym of *Nicodemia diversifolia* Ten.

Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.: syn.: *B. heterophylla* Lindl.

Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.: syn.: *Arum bicolor* Ait. The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. argyrosphilum*, *C. baraquinii*, *C. brongniartii*, *C. chantinii*, *C. devosianum*, *C. leopoldii*, *C. macrophyllum*, *C. neumannii*, *C. regale*, *C. rubrivenium*).

Calanthe R. Br.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Bletia*, *Limatodes*.

Calathea G.F.W. Mey.: synonymies with *Maranta*, name under which many *Calatheas* are commercialized, *Phrynium*, *Thalia*. *C. allouia* is known in certain languages as *Topinambour*.

Calceolaria L.: the species of the genus *Jovellana* are frequently included in the genus *Calceolaria*.

Callicarpa purpurea Juss.: syn.: *C. dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch, *C. japonica* Thunb. var. *angustifolia* Sav., *C. gracilis*, *C. koreana*.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with *Metrosideros*.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: *Aster chinensis* L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: *Erica vulgaris* L.

Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz: syn.: *Myagrum sativum* L.

Camellia L.: *Thea sinensis* is frequently included in the genus *Camellia* under the names *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff., *C. bohea*.

Camellia japonica L.: syn.: *Thea japonica* Baill.

Camellia sasanqua Thunb.: syn.: *Thea sasanqua* Nois.

Campanula L.: synonymies with *Adenophora*, *Asyneuma*, *Azorina*, *Canarina*, *Edraianthus*, *Legousia*, *Phyteuma*, *Platycodon*, *Symphandra*, *Wahlenbergia*.

Campsis Lour.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Tecoma*.

Cannabis sativa L.: according to Zander the form 'Gigantea' (var. *chinensis* (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym *C. gigantea* hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *C. gigantea* and *C. sativa* are synonyms.

Carica papaya L.: syn.: *Papaya carica*.

Carpinus L.: two species have been separated by certain botanists from the genus *Carpinus* to form the genus *Distegocarpus* (*C. cordata* (*D. cordata*) and *C. japonica* (*D. carpinus*)).

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch: syn.: *C. oliviformis* (Michx.) Nutt., *Hicoria pecan* (Marsh.) Britt., *C. pecan* (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., *Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh.

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.: syn.: *C. mastacanthus* Schau., *C. sinensis* (Lour.) Dipp., *C. tangutica* Maxim., *Mastacanthus sinensis*.

Cassiope D. Don: synonymies with *Harrimanella*. The species of this genus have also been classified in *Andromeda* and may still be commercialized under that name.

Castanea Mill.: synonymies with *Castanopsis*, *Fagus*, *Fagus-castanea*.

Cataranthus roseus (L.) G. Don: syn.: *Vinca rosea* L., *Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb.

Cattleya Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Encyclia*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Schomburgkia*, *Sobralia*, *Sophranitis*.

Ceanothus L.: *C. asiaticus* L. is a synonym of *Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.

Cenchrus ciliaris L.: syn.: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link.

Centaurea L.: synonymies with *Aetheopappus*, *Amberboa*, *Cnicus*, *Rhaponticum*.

Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge: syn.: *Plumbago larpentae* Lindl., *Valoradia plumbaginoides*.

Chaenomeles Lindl.: the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera *Cydonia* and *Pyrus*. *Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid. has the synonyms *Chaenomeles sinensis* and *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with *Cupressus*, *Retinispora*, *Thuyopsis*.

Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.: syn.: *Retinispora obtusa* Sieb. et Zucc., *Cupressus obtusa* (Sieb. et Zucc.) K. Koch. The botanical variety *ericoides* also has the synonym *Retinispora sanderi*.

Cheiranthus cheiri L.: syn.: *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz. The botanical variety *senoneri* also has the synonym *C. senoneri*.

Chimonanthus Lindl.: synonymies with *Calycanthus*.

Chrysanthemum L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagiatus*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*.

Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.: syn.: *C. cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Vis. (name stabilized by ISTA), *Pyrethrum cinerariifolium* Trev., *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Schultz Bip.

Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.: syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M.B., *P. carneum* M.B.

Chrysanthemum coronarium L.: syn.: *C. segetum* Hemsl.

Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.: syn.: *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ram.) DC. *C. maximum hort.* is a synonym of *C. lacustre* Brot. (*C. superbum* Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.: syn.: *C. sinense* Sabine, *C. vestitum* Stapf, *Dendranthema morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.

Cimicifuga Wernischek: synonymies with *Actaea*, *Pytirosperma*.

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. glaucescens Kamikoti: Synonyms for the species: *C. camphora* Th. Nees et Eberm., *Camphora officinarum*, *Laurus camphora* L.

Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.: synonymies with *Carduus*, *Cnicus*, *Ptilostemon*.

Cistus L.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai: syn.: *Cucurbita citrullus* L., *Momordica lanata* Thunb., *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad., *Cucumis citrullus*.

Citrus L.: synonymies with *Aurantium*, *Fortunella*, *Limonia*, *Poncirus*.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.: syn.: *C. limonum* Risso, *C. medica* var. *limon* L., *C. medica* var. *limonum* (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus paradisi Macf.: syn.: *C. decumana* var. *racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Roem., *C. racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco: syn.: *C. nobilis* Andr. non Lour., *C. deliciosa* Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck: syn.: *C. aurantium* Lour., *C. aurantium* var. *sinensis* L., *C. aurantium* ssp. *sinensis* (L.) Engl.

Clematis L.: synonymies with *Atragene*, *Clematopsis*.

Clematis heracleifolia DC.: syn.: *C. tubulosa* Turcz. *C. davidiana* Decne. ex Verlot is a synonym of *C. heracleifolia* DC. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verlot) Hemsl.

Cleome L.: synonymies with *Gynandropsis*, *Peritoma*.

Clethra alnifolia L.: the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. paniculata*, *C. tomentosa*).

Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *C. canescens*.

Clethra tomentosa Lam.: syn.: *C. alnifolia pubescens*, *C. alnifolia tomentosa*.

Clivia Lindl.: synonymies with *Imantophyllum*.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.: syn.: *Croton variegatus* L. *C. pictum* (Lodd.) Hook. is a synonym of *C. variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var. *pictum* (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Colchicum L.: synonymies with *Bulbocodium*, *Merendera*.

Coleus Lour.: synonymies with *Germanea*, *Neomuelleria*, *Plectranthus*.

Colocasia Schott: synonymies with *Alocasia*, *Arum*, *Caladium*.

Convallaria L.: certain species of the genera *Liriope*, *Maianthemum*, *Ophiopogon* and *Polygonatum* have also been classified in the genus *Convallaria*. *C. fruticosa* Stickm. is a synonym of *Cordyline fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev.

Cordyline Comm.: synonymies with *Dracaena*. *C. fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev. has the synonym *Convallaria* Stickm.

Coreopsis L.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Calliopsis*, *Chrysostemma*, *Cosmos*, *Leptosyne*.

Cornus L.: in view of variations recorded on the inflorescence, certain botanists have divided the genus *Cornus* into *Afrocania*, *Chamaepericlymenum*, *Cornus* (in the restricted sense), *Cynoxylon*, *Dendrobenthamia*, *Macrocarpium*. In addition, synonymies with *Benthamia*.

Cornus alba L.: syn.: *C. tatarica* Mill. *C. sibirica* is a synonym of *C. alba* L. var. *sibirica*. *C. alba* Wangenh. non L. is a synonym of *C. stolonifera* Michx.

Cornus controversa Hemsl.: syn.: *C. brachipoda* K. Koch non C.A. Mey.

Cornus florida L.: syn.: *Cynoxylon floridum*.

Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance: syn.: *Dendrobenthamia japonica*.

Cornus mas L.: syn.: *Macrocarpium mas*.

Cornus nuttallii Audub.: syn.: *Cynoxylon nuttallii*.



Cortaderia Stapf: synonymies with *Arundo*, *Gynerium*.

Cosmos Cav.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Coreopsis*, *Dahlia*.

Cotoneaster (B. Ehrh.) Med.: synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminata* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Crataegus L.: synonymies with *Malus* and *Pyrus* (*C. trilobata*), *Mespilus* (*C. orientalis* and *M. odoratissima*), *Sorbus*.

Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.: synonymies with *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Tillandsia*.

Cryptomeria japonica Hassk.: the botanical varieties of this species, the only one of its genus, have also been made into species in their own right.

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.: syn.: *C. canadensis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Cucumis L.: synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L.: synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamental species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* Duch.

Cucurbita pepo L.: syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

X Cupressocyparis Dallim. = *Chamaecyparis* X *Cupressus*. The main species is X *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Jacks. et Dallim.) Dallim., which is a cross between *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* and *Cupressus macrocarpa* and has the synonym *Cupressus leylandii* Jacks. et Dallim.

Cupressus arizonica E.L. Greene : The variety *bonita* has also been made into a species under the name *C. glabra*.

Cupressus sempervirens L. : the varieties *horizontalis*, *indica* and *stricta* (or *fastigiata*) have also been made into species under the names *C. horizontalis* Mill., *C. roylei* and *C. fastigiata*, respectively.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.: syn.: *C. latifolium* Sibth. et Sm., *C. aleppicum* Fisch., *C. puniceum* Pomel, *C. aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* (Pomel) Glasau, *C. tomentosum*, *C. albidum*.

Cymbidium Sw.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Cymbidiella*, *Cyperorchis*, *Epidendrum*, *Grammangis*, *Grammatophyllum*, *Iridorchis*.

Cyrtanthus L. f.: *C. clavatus* has also been named *Gastronema clavatum*.

Cytisus L.: synonymies with *Cajanus*, *Chamaecytisus*, *Corothamnus*, *Genista*, *Laburnum*, *Lembotropis*, *Petteria*, *Sarothamnus*, *Spartium*, *Spartocytisus*, *Teline*.

Cytisus fragrans Lam.: syn.: *C. supranubius*, *C. nubigenus*, *Genista fragrans*, *G. nubigenus*, *Spartocytisus supranubius*.

Daboecia D. Don: synonymies with *Boretta*, *Menziesia*.

Dahlia Cav.: *D. zimapanii* is a synonym of *Cosmos diversifolius*.

Daphne L.: synonymies with *Funifera*, *Mezereon*, *Thymelaea*.

Daphne odora Thunb.: syn.: *D. japonica* Paxt., *D. sinensis*, *D. indica* hort.

Delphinium L.: synonymies with *Consolida*.

Dendrobium Sw.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Aporum*, *Callista*, *Dipodium*, *Epigeneium*, *Genyorchis*, *Latouria*.

Dianthus L.: *D. noeanus* is frequently commercialized under the name *Acanthophyllum spinosum*.

Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.: synonymies with *Diclythra*, *Diclytra*, *Dielytra*, *Fumaria*.

Dieffenbachia Schott: synonymies with *Caladium*.

Diervilla Mill.: modern American authors group under the name *Diervilla* solely the species of American origin and under the name *Weigela* the Asiatic species (A. Belot. Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin - Bordas). Others group all species under the name *Diervilla*.

Digitalis L.: *D. chinensis* is a synonym of *Adenosma grandiflorum*.

Dioscorea L.: synonymies with *Bordera*, *Helmia*, *Oncos*, *Tamus*, *Testudinaria*.

X Doritaenopsis hort.: see under Orchidaceae. Hybrids *Doritis* X *Phalaenopsis*.  
Syn.: X *Doritopsis hort.*

Doronicum L.: synonymies with *Arnica*, *Aronicum*.

Dracaena Vand. ex L.: syn.: *Terminalis*. Synonymies with *Cordyline* and subsidiarily *Sansevieria*.

Emilia Cass.: synonymies with *Cacalia*, *Senecio*.

Enkianthus Lour.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Meisteria*, *Melidora*, *Rhodora*.

Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Barberia*, *Broughtonia*, *Cattleya*, *Caularthron*, *Diacrium*, *Dinema*, *Encyclia*, *Isophilus*, *Nanodes*, *Schomburgkia*, *Seraphyta*, *Sobralia*.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus *Epiphyllum* and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for the plants formerly known as *Phyllocactus*. The genus *Epiphyllopsis* is not mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening. Zander refers to *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook. var. *gaertneri* Regel, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britt. et Rose, *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger). The genus *Rhipsalidopsis* is monotypic according to the Dictionary of Gardening, the species being *R. rosea* (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose and having the synonym *Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerh. According to Zander, this genus also comprises *R. gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (see above) and *R. X graeseri* (Werderm.) Moran (*R. gaertneri* X *R. rosea*, *Rhipsalis* X *graeseri* Werderm., X *Rhipsaphyllopsis graeseri* Werderm.). The genus *Schlumbergera* comprises according to the Dictionary of Gardening *S. gaertneri* (see above) and *S. russelliana* (Gardn.) Britt. et Rose (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook.) and according to Zander the latter only. Finally, the genus *Zygocactus* is monotypic according to the Dictionary of Gardening, the species being *Z. truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum. and having the synonyms *Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw. and--according to Zander--*Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran. In addition Zander has on the one hand separated the cultivated varieties under the name *Z.-Hybridi* and on the other hand distinguished the following two botanical varieties within the species *Z. truncatus*:

- var. *altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) Lem. (*Z. altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) K. Schum., *Epiphyllum altensteinii* Pfeiff., *Schlumbergera truncata* var. *altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) Moran)

- var. *truncatus*.

In the twelfth edition of Zander (1980), *Zygocactus* has been included in *Schlumbergera*, the latter having been enriched by two further species: *S. opuntioides* and *S. orssichiana*. The botanical varieties of *Z. truncatus* are no longer mentioned therein.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees: syn.: *Poa curvula* Schrad.

Erica carnea L.: syn.: *E. herbacea* L. The latter name is frequently used for *E. carnea* var. *alba*.

Erica ciliaris L.: the variety *maweanae* is also known as *E. maweanae*.

Erica X darleyensis Bean = *E. carnea* X *E. mediterranea*. Syn.: *E. hybrida*, *E. mediterranea hybrida*.

Erica lusitanica Rud.: syn.: *E. coconodes*.

Erica mackaiana Bab.: this is probably a hybrid *E. ciliaris* X *E. tetralix*.

Erica mediterranea hort.: syn.: *E. purpurascens* L. The Dictionary of Gardening gives also *E. carnea occidentalis* as a synonym of *E. mediterranea*.

Erica terminalis Salisb.: syn.: *E. stricta* Andr. non Donn ex Willd., *E. corsica*, *E. ramulosa*.

Erica X veitchii Bean = *E. arborea* X *E. lusitanica*.

Erica X watsonii Benth. = *E. ciliaris* X *E. tetralix*.

Erica X williamsii Druce = *E. tetralix* X *E. vagans*.

Erigeron L.: synonymies with *Aster*, *Stenactis*, *Vittadinia*.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.: syn.: *Mespilus japonica*, *Photinia japonica*.

Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.: syn.: *E. pinnatifolia* Gay.

Eucryphia X intermedia Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. glutinosa* and *E. lucida*.

Eucryphia X nymanensis Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. cordifolia* and *E. glutinosa*.

Euphorbia L.: synonymies with *Monadenium*, *Pedilanthus*, *Poinsettia*, *Sarcostemma*.

Euphorbia fulgens Karw.: syn.: *E. jacquiniiflora* Hook.

Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridi: *E. milii* Desmoulins has the synonym *E. splendens* Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety *milii* is also known as *E. bojeri* Hook. *E. hislopian* N.E. Br. has the synonym *E. milii* var. *hislopian* (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch: syn.: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Grah.

Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don: syn.: *Lisianthus russellianus* Hook.

Exochorda Lindl.: *E. racemosa* has also been named *Spiraea grandiflora*.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench.: syn.: *Polygonum fagopyrum* L., *F. sagittatum* Gilib., *F. vulgare* Th. Nees.

Fagus L.: synonymies with *Castanea*, *Nothofagus*.

X Fatschedera Guillaum. = *Fatsia* X *Hedera*.

Festuca L.: *F. fluitans* L. is a synonym of *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R. Br. and *F. spicata* Pursh. a synonym of *Agropyrum spicatum* (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith.

Festuca arundinacea Schreb.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. p.p.

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato: according to ISTA, this species includes *F. tenuifolia* Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to ISTA and the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas), *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca rubra L.: syn.: *F. heterophylla* Lam.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: syn.: *F. foeniculum* Karst., *F. officinale* All. The botanical variety *dulce* Batt. et Trab. has the synonym *F. dulce* Mill.

Fortunella Swingle: synonymies with *Citrus*, *Sclerostylis*.

Quamoclit Mill.: synonymies with Calboa, Ipomoea, Mina.

Quercus L.: synonymies with Lithocarpus.

Ranunculus L.: synonymies with Batrachium, Callianthemum, Ceratocephalus, Ficaria.

Ranunculus asiaticus L.: syn.: R. hortensis Pers., R. africanus hort.

Renanthera Lour.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with Aërides, Arachnis, Vanda, Vandopsis.

Rhamnus L.: synonymies with Frangula, Oreoherzogia, Ziziphus.

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: R. undulatum L. R. undulatum Pall. is a synonym of R. rhaponticum L.

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose: see under Epiphyllopsis...

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes Azalea and Rhodora.

Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel: syn.: Hypoxis platypetala.

Rhus L.: synonymies with Cotinus, Toxidendron.

Rhynchostylis Bl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with Aërides, Saccolabium.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under R. sylvestre. Syn.: R. gracile.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch: syn.: R. rubrum L. p.p. et auct. mult., R. vulgare Lam. p.p., R. sativum (Rchb.) Syme, R. rubrum ssp. vulgare (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated varieties derive from this species. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the main ancestor of Red and White Currants is R. sativum, often wrongly called R. rubrum. Varieties of R. rubrum are cultivated in Scandinavia (Northern Red Currant). The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander refer to this species under the name R. spicatum Robs. emend. Wilmoth (R. rubrum L. p.p., R. vulgare Lam. p.p., R. rubrum (L.) O. Schwarz, R. sylvestre Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the variety sativum DC., which has the synonym R. grossularia L. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas gives R. uva-crispa L. and R. grossularia L. as synonyms (and R. grossularia Wall. as a synonym of R. alpestre Wall.).

Robinia L.: synonymies with Tephrosia, Sesbania, Glicinidia.

Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth: syn.: Orontium japonicum.

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, R. idaeus (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. R. strigosus is the American counterpart of R. idaeus and has the synonym R. idaeus var. strigosus.

Rudbeckia L.: synonymies with Centrocارpha, Dracopis, Echinacea, Helianthus, Lepachys.

Ruta L.: synonymies with Haplophyllum.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with Gynarium, Rhynchelytrum.

Salvia L.: synonymies with Audibertia, Sclarea.

Salvia officinalis L.: the sub-species lavandulifolia (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (S. lavandulifolia Vahl).

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana* Poit. et Turp., *P. myrobalanus* (L.) Loisel. The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is also known under the name *P. pissardii* Carr. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. The subspecies and botanical varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida* K. Koch non Ehrh.; *P. austera* (L.) Ehrh., *Cerasus austera* (L.) Borkh.; *Cerasus marasca* Host, *P. marasca* (Host) Rchb.).

Prunus domestica L., Prunus insititia L.: classification of plums is extremely confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial question is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, Damson is used solely as a rootstock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of Bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

Prunus fruticosa Pall.: syn.: *Cerasus fruticosa* (Pall.) Woron, *C. sylvestris*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may be protected or not depending on the interpretation of "cherry."

Prunus glandulosa Thunb.: syn.: *P. sinensis*.

Prunus insititia L.: see under *P. domestica* L.

Prunus laurocerasus L.: syn.: *Laurocerasus officinalis* M.J. Roem., *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus lusitanica L.: syn.: *Cerasus lusitanica* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch: syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L., *A. pumila* Lour. non L., *Persica vulgaris*.

Prunus prostrata Labill.: syn.: *Cerasus prostrata*.

Prunus salicina Lindl.: syn.: *P. triflora*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus tenella Batsch: syn.: *P. nana* (L.) Stokes non Du Roi, *Amygdalus nana* L.

Prunus triloba Lindl.: syn.: *Amygdalopsis lindleyi*.

Pseudocydonia sinensis Schneid.: syn.: *Chaenomeles sinensis*, *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Pseudotsuga Carr.: synonymies with *Abies*.

Psidium guajava L.: syn.: *P. pyriferum* L., *P. pomiferum* L.

Pulmonaria L.: *P. virginica* L. is a synonym of *Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers.

Pyracantha M.J. Roem.: synonymies with *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus*.

Pyrus L.: synonymies with *Amelanchier*, *Aronia*, *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, *Sorbus*.

Pyrus communis L.: syn.: *P. domestica* Med. non (L.) Ehrh. (according to Zander). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a separate species, and *P. communis* Smith as a synonym of *Sorbus domestica* L.

Photinia Lindl.: synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriobotrya*, *Heteromeles*. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym *P. japonica*.

Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.: syn.: *Dracocephalum variegatum*, *D. virginianum*.

Picea A. Dietr.: the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with *Abies*, *Pinus* and *Tsuga*. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonyms.

Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: syn.: *Abies glehnii*.

Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.: syn.: *P. ajanensis* Fisch. ex Carr.; the botanical variety *hondoensis* (Mayr) Rehd. is also named *P. hondoensis* Mayr.

Pieris D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arctericia*, *Lyonia*, *Portuna*.

Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don: syn.: *Andromeda japonica* Thunb.

Pinus L.: synonymies with *Abies*, *Picea*.

Pinus thunbergii Parl. non Lamb.: syn.: *P. thunbergiana* Franco.

Pisum sativum L.: in its modern sense, *P. sativum* L. includes *P. arvense*. Synonymy with *P. elatius* Stev., *P. humile* Boiss.

Platycodon grandiflorum (Jacq.) A. DC.: syn.: *Campanula grandiflora* Jacq., *Wahlenbergia grandiflora* (Jacq.) Schrad. Botanical varieties thereof have also been given species names (in particular *P. autumnale* and *P. chinensis*).

Poa L.: synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*, *Puccinellia*.

Polemonium L.: *P. brandegeei* has also been named *Gilia brandegeei*.

Polygonatum Mill.: syn.: *Axillaria*, *Evallaria*. Synonymies with *Convallaria*.

Polygonum L.: synonymies with *Bilderdykia*, *Coccoloba*, *Fagopyrum*, *Muehlenbeckia*, *Reynoutria*.

Poncirus Raf.: monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.) which has the synonyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aegle sepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with *Argentina*, *Comarum*, *Dasyphora*, *Drymocallis*, *Sibbaldiopsis*.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: *Dasyphora fruticosa*. As the main table shows, certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be subspecies of *P. fruticosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of application of protection result therefrom.

Protea spec.: synonymies with *Aulax*, *Leucospermum*, *Paranomus*, *Serruria*.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists. The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- *Amygdalus* (almond)
- *Armeniaca* (apricot)
- *Cerasus* (cherry)
- *Persica* (peach)
- *Prunus* (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus *Prunus* L. followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid problems with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis* L., *P. communis* (L.) Arcang. non Huds.

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench.

Parrotia C.A. Mey.: *P. jacquemontiana* Decne. has the synonym *Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana* (Decne.) Rehd.

Parthenocissus Planch.: synonymies with *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Vitis*.

Passiflora edulis Sims: syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.

Pastinaca sativa L.: syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: synonymies with *Geranium*.

Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridi: syn.: *P. X domesticum* L.H. Bailey, *P. grandiflorum hort. non Willd.*

Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi: syn.: *P. peltatum hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.*

Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi: syn.: *P. X hortorum* L.H. Bailey, *P. zonale hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.*

Pennisetum typhoides (Burm.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: *P. glaucum* (L.) R. Br., *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L.C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L.C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L.C. Rich. with the synonyms *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.

Penstemon Schmidel: synonymies with *Chelone*.

Perilla L.: *P. frutescens* (L.) Britt. has the synonyms *Ocymum frutescens* L., *P. ocymoides* L., *P. arguta* Benth. The subdivision 'Nankinensis' has the synonyms var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Decne. ex L.H. Bailey, *Ocymum crispum* Thunb., *P. nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.

Pernettya Gaudich.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Gaultheria*.

Persea americana P. Mill.: syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.

Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Nardosmia japonica*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill: syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *A petroselinum* L., *P. hortense auct. non Hoffm.*, *P. sativum Hoffm.*, *Carum petroselinum*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.: syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. *radicosum* (Alef.) Danert, *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.

Phalaenopsis Bl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Doritis*, *Kingiella*, *Polychilus*, *Sarcochilus*, *Strauopsis*, *Trichoglottis*.

Phalaris spp.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Vetiveria*

Phalaris arundinacea L.: syn.: *Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, *Baldingera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., *Digraphis arundinacea*.

Pharbitis nil Chois.: according to Zander, this species has the synonyms *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth, *Convolvulus nil* L. and includes *Ipomoea imperialis hort.* (japanische Kaiserwinde). According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, Japanese Morning Glory is species *P. X imperialis*, probably a cross between *P. hederacea* and *P. tricolor*. *P. hederacea* has the synonyms *Convolvulus nil*, *P. albomarginata*, *Ipomoea limbata*. Concerning *P. tricolor*, see under *Ipomoea tricolor*.

Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight: syn.: *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi et Olashi, *Dolichos angularis* Willd.

Phaseolus coccineus L.: syn.: *P. multiflorus* Lam., *P. multiflorus* Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Caladium*, *Monstera*. In particular, *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. has the synonym *P. pertusum* Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name *Philodendron*.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Lachenalia*.

X Odontioda hort.: see under Orchidaceae. Hybrids Cochlioda X Odontoglossum.

Odontoglossum H.B.K.: see under Orchidaceae. This genus includes Mesospinidium. Synonymies with Cochlioda, Miltonia, Oncidium, Zygopetalum.

Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.: syn.: O. stolonifera Wall.

Oenothera L.: the subgenera have also been made into genera (Anogra, Calylophis, Chylismia, Hartmannia, Kneiffia, Lavauxia, Megapterium, Pachylophus, Raimannia, Sphaerostigma, Taraxia). Other synonymies with Godetia, Meriolix, Onagra, Xylopleurum.

Olea europaea L.: the fruiting subspecies europaea has also been made into a species under the name O. sativa Hoffmgg. et Link.

Olearia X haastii Hook. f. = O. avicenniifolia X O. moschata.

Oncidium Sw.: see under Orchidaceae. This genus includes Cyrtochilum and Palumbina. Synonymies with Cymbidium, Epidendrum, Leochilus, Lophiaris, Miltonia, Odontoglossum, Waluewa.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.: syn.: Hedysarum onobrychis L., O. sativa Lam.

Orchidaceae Juss.: This very large family is characterized by many synonymies and by easy interspecific and intergeneric hybridizations. This family is specified as protected in several States, whereas others protect certain of its genera. The genera mentioned in the main table are the following: Aërides, Angraecum, Ascocentrum, Bletilla, Brassavola, Calanthe, Cattleya, Cymbidium, Dendrobium, X Doritaenopsis, Epidendrum, Laelia, X Laeliocattleya, Lycaste, Miltonia, X Odontioda, Odontoglossum, Oncidium, Paphiopedilum, Phalaenopsis, Renanthera, Rhynchostylis, Sophronitis, Vanda, X Vuylstekeara.

Origanum L.: synonymies with Amaracus, Majorana.

Ornithogalum spec.: O. vittatum has also been described as Albuca vittata.

Ornithopus sativus Brot. syn.: O. sativus Link. O. sativus Willk. is a synonym of O. isthmocarpus Coss.

Orothamnus spec.: monotypic genus, the species of which (O. zeyheri) has the synonym Mimetes zeyheri.

Osmanthus Lour.: synonymies with Olea, Siphonosmanthus.

Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green: synonym other than those indicated in the main table: Olea aquifolium Sieb. et Zucc.

Oxalis L.: O. sensitiva is a synonym of Biophytum sensitivum.

Paeonia albiflora Pall.: syn.: P. lactiflora Pall., P. chinensis hort., P. sinensis (Sims) hort., P. edulis sinensis.

Paeonia officinalis L.: according to Zander, this species includes the subspecies humilis (Retz.) Cull. et Heyw., which has the synonyms P. humilis Retz., P. peregrina var. humilis (Retz.) Huth. In the Dictionary of Gardening, P. banatica, P. clusii, P. coriacea, P. peregrina are classified as species and it is stated that they are also considered subdivisions of P. officinalis.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.: syn.: P. arborea Donn, P. moutan Sims.

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.: syn.: P. schingseng Nees.

Panicum L.: synonymies with Beckmannia, Brachiara, Cynodon, Digitaria, Echinochloa, Oplismenus, Pennisetum, Setaria, Sorghum, Trichachne, Tricholaena.

Paphiopedilum Pfitz.: see under Orchidaceae. Syn.: Cypripedium hort. non L.

Paranomus spec.: synonymies with Nivenia, Protea.



Maranta L.: synonymies with *Alpinia*, *Calathea*, *Ctenanthe*, *Saranthe*, *Stromanthe*.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.: syn.: *M. annua*.

Medicago falcata L.: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Medicago hispida Gaertn.: syn.: *M. denticulata* Boiss.

Medicago lupulina L.: syn.: *M. lupulina* Scop.

Medicago sativa L.: according to Zander, this species comprises the following subspecies:

- ssp. *caerulea* (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (*M. caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. *falcata* (L.) Arcang. (*M. falcata* L.)
- ssp. *falcata* X ssp. *sativa* (*M. X varia* Martyn)
- ssp. *sativa*.

Medicago X varia Martyn: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Mentha L.: *M. requienii* Benth. has the synonyms *Menthella requienii* (Benth.) Pér., *Menthella conica*. Synonymies with *Pogostemon* (*M. cablin* Blanco and *P. cablin* (Blanco) Benth. and *M. perilloides* L. and *P. perilloides* (L.) Mansf.).

Miltonia Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Macrochilus*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*.

Mimetes spec.: see under *Orothamnus spec.*

Momordica charantia L.: syn.: *M. muricata* Willd. (according to Zander) and *M. balsamina* Blanco, *M. balsamina* Descourt. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*). According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*M. chinensis* and *M. muricata*) and *M. marteniensis* may also belong to the species in question. *M. charantia* Descourt. is a synonym of *M. balsamina* L.

Monstera Adans.: synonymies with *Macgravia*, *Philodendron*, *Raphiodophora*. The species most commonly known as *Philodendron* is *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (*Philodendron pertusum* Kunth et Bouché).

Morus L.: *M. papyrifera* L. is a synonym of *Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) L'Hér. and *M. tinctoria* L. of *Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaud.

Musa L.: synonymies with *Ensete*.

Musa cavendishii Lamb.: syn.: *M. acuminata* Colla, *M. malaccensis* Ridl., *M. sinensis*, *M. X paradisiaca* L., *M. X sapientium* L.

Narcissus L.: synonymies with *Corbularia*, *Hermione*.

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.: syn.: *Nelumbium nelumbo* (L.) Druce, *N. speciosum* Willd.

Neoregelia L.B. Sm.: synonymies with *Aregelia* and *Nidularium*, names under which the species of this genus are described in the *Dictionary of Gardening*, which also records synonymies with *Bromelia* and *Karatas*.

Nepeta L.: synonymies with *Dracocephalum*, *Glechoma*, *Hyptis*, *Micromeria*, *Thymus*.

Nephrolepis Schott: *N. acutifolia* has the synonyms *Isoloma lanuginosum*, *Lindsaya lanuginosa*.

Nerine Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Lycoris*.

Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose: synonymies with *Epiphyllum*, *Phyllocactus*.

Nothofagus Bl.: synonymies with *Fagus*.

Nymphaea L.: synonymies with *Nuphar*.

- Litchi chinensis Sonn.: syn.: *Nephelium litchi*, *Scytalia chinensis*.
- Lithospermum L.: synonymies with *Buglossoides*, *Lithodora*, *Moltkia*.
- Lobelia L.: synonymies with *Haynalda*, *Isotoma*, *Monopsis*, *Pratia*, *Siphocampylus*, *Tupa*.
- Lolium X boucheanum Kunth. = *L. multiflorum* X *L. perenne*.
- Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: *L. italicum* A. Braun, *L. multiflorum* DC.
- Lotus spp.: synonymies with *Carmichaelia*, *Tetragonolobus*.
- Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr: syn.: *L. pedunculatus* auct. non Cav.
- Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.: according to Zander, this species is not identical to *L. aegyptiaca* Mill. (*Momordica luffa* L., *M. cylindrica* L.). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and the *Dictionary of Gardening* consider them to be synonyms.
- Lupinus albus L.: syn.: *L. hirsutus* Eichw. non *L. nec* Forsk., *L. sativus* Gaertn., *L. varius* Gaertn. non *L. nec* Savi and, according to Zander, *L. termis* Forsk. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a distinct species.
- Lupinus angustifolius L.: syn.: *L. varius* Savi non L.
- Lycaste Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Bifrenaria*, *Colax*, *Maxillaria*, *Paphinia*.
- Lychnis L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Coronaria*, *Melandrium*, *Petrocoptis*, *Silene*, *Viscaria*.
- Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.: syn.: *L. tomentosa*, *Coronaria tomentosa* A. Br., *C. coriacea* Schischkin ex Gorschk., *Agrostemma coronaria*.
- Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst, ex Farwell: other synonym: *L. esculentum* Dunal.
- Lycoris Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Nerine*, *Ungernia*.
- Magnolia L.: synonymies with *Michelia*, *Talauma*.
- Mahonia Nutt.: see under *Berberis*.
- Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.: syn.: *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh. *M. pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde (*M. fascicularis* DC.) is considered to be a distinct species by the *Dictionary of Gardening* and Zander, and to be *M. aquifolium* 'Fascicularis' in the *Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin* (A. Belot - Bordas).
- Mahonia bealei (Fort.) Carr.: syn.: *Berberis japonica* var. *bealei* (Fort.) Skeels, *B. bealei* Fort. The *Dictionary of Gardening* and Zander make *M. japonica* (Thunb.) DC. (*B. japonica* (Thunb.) R. Br.) into a distinct species, the first adding that *M. japonica* is distributed under the incorrect name *M. bealei* and vice versa. The *Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin* considers *M. bealii* to be *M. japonica* var. *bealei*.
- Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC.: see under *Mahonia bealei* (Fort.) Carr.
- Mahonia repens (Lindl.) G. Don: syn.: *Berberis repens* Lindl.
- Malus Mill.: syn.: *Pyrus* L. partim. Synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriolobus*.
- Malus domestica Borkh.: syn.: *M. sylvestris* Mill. var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Mansf., *M. pumila* var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. *M. sylvestris* Mill. has the synonyms *Pyrus malus* L., *P. sylvestris* S.F. Gray non Moench, *M. communis* Poir.
- Malva L.: synonymies with *Callirhoë*, *Lavatera*, *Malvastrum*, *Sphaeralcea*.

Juglans L.: synonymies with *Carya*.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans.: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kalmia L.: *K. hirsuta* has the synonym *Kalmiella hirsuta*.

Kerria japonica (L.) DC.: syn.: *K. lutea*, *Corchorus japonica*.

Kniphofia Moench.: synonymies with *Tritonia*.

Laburnum Fabr.: synonymies with *Cytisus*.

Lachenalia Jacq. ex Murr.: synonymies with *Phormium*, *Scilla*.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*L. angustana* Host, *L. capitata* Gars., *L. intybacea* Jacq., *L. romana* Gars, and *L. sativa* DC.).

Laelia Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Bletia*, *Brassavola*, *Cattleya*, *Neocogniauxia*, *Schomburkia*.

X Laeliocattleya Rolfe.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Hybrids *Cattleya* X *Laelia*.  
Synonym: X *Catlaelia hort.*

Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara.: syn.: *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn., *B. cerifera* Savi, *Cucurbita hispida* Thunb. The species *L. siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. also has the synonyms *Cucurbita lagenaria* L., *C. siceraria* Mol., *L. leucantha* Rusby, *L. vulgaris* Ser.

Lantana Mill.: *L. selloviana* has the synonym *Lippia montevidensis*.

Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.: syn.: *L. leptolepis* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. ex Gord. - according to Zander and ISTA - and *Pseudolarix amabilis* - according to the Dictionary of Gardening. According to the latter, it is the *L. kaempferi* of Sargent which is synonymous with *L. leptolepis* and with *L. japonica*.

Lavandula L.: synonymies according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas* and Zander:

- *L. angustifolia* Mill., *L. spica* L. p.p. [non Cav.], *L. officinalis* Chaix, *L. vera* DC.

- *L. latifolia* (L. f.) Medik., *L. spica* L. var. *latifolia* L. f.

Lens culinaris Medik.: syn.: *L. esculenta* Moench, *Ervum lens* L.

Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: *Nasturtium sativum* Medik.

Leptospermum scoparium Forst.: syn.: *L. bullatum*. *L. baccatum* is a synonym of *L. scoparium* or of *L. arachnoideum*.

Leucospermum R. Br.: *L. ellipticum* has the synonym *Protea formosa*.

Leucothoë D. Don.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Eubotrys*, *Lyonia*, *Oreocallis*.

Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with *Erythrochaete*, *Farfugium*, *Senecio*, *Tussilago*.

Lilium L.: synonymies with *Cardiocrinum*, *Fritillaria*, *Nomocharis*, *Notholirion*.

Limonium Mill.: syn.: *Statice* L. p.p., the other part being *Armeria*.

Linaria Mill.: the genus *Linaria* is frequently divided into three genera, namely: *Cymbalaria*, *Chaenorrhinum*, *Linaria* (in the restricted sense).

Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: *L. crepitans* (Boenningh.) Dumort., *L. humile* Mill., *L. humile* Planch.

Hibiscus L.: synonymies with *Abelmoschus*, *Althaea*, *Thespesia*.

Hibiscus cannabinus L.: syn.: *H. aspera* Hook. f.

Hibiscus syriacus L.: syn.: *Althaea fruticosa*.

Hippeastrum Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Griffinia*, *Habranthus*, *Phycella*, *Sprekalia*, *Zephyranthes*.

Holcus L.: *H. odoratus* L. is a synonym of *Hierochloë odorata* (L.) P. Beauv. The species of the genus *Sorghum* have also been classified in the genus *Holcus*.

Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato: *H. sativum* Jess. is a synonym of *H. vulgare* L. The subdivisions of this species have also been made into species, as follows:

- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. distichon (L.) Alef.: syn.: *H. distichon* L., *H. zeocriton* L.

- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. vulgare: syn.: *H. hexastichon* L., *H. polystichon* Haller, *H. polystichum* Doell, *H. tetrastichum* Stokes.

Hosta Tratt.: syn.: *Funckia* Dumort. non Willd., *Funkia* Spreng. In addition, synonymies with *Hemerocallis*.

Hypericum L.: synonymies with *Androsaemum*, *Helodes*, *Webbia*.

Iberis L.: *I. cappadocica* is a synonym of *Ptilotrichum cappadocicum*.

Ilex L.: *I. verticillata* (L.) Gray has the synonym *Prinos verticillatus* L.

Ilex X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim. = *I. aquifolium* X *I. perado*.

Impatiens L.: synonymies with *Balsamina*.

Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden = *I. hawkeri* X *I. linearifolia*.

Indigofera gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.: syn.: *I. dosua* Lindl. non D. Don.

Indigofera incarnata (Willd.) Nakai: syn.: *I. decora* Lindl.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.: syn.: *Batatas edulis*, *Convolvulus batatas* L., *I. mammosa* Choisy.

Ipomoea tricolor Cav.: syn.: *I. violacea* L., *I. rubro-coerulea* Hook., *Pharbitis rubro-coerulea* (Hook.) Choisy, *P. tricolor*.

Iris L.: synonymies with *Dietes*, *Gynandriris*, *Hermodactylus*, *Moraea*, *Pardanthus*, *Xiphion*.

Ixia L. 1762, non 1753: synonymies with *Belamcanda*, *Lapeirousia*, *Morphixia*, *Sparaxis*, *Tritonia*, *Wurmea*.

Jasminum grandiflorum L.: syn.: *J. officinale* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *J. officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski (according to Zander). *J. grandiflorum* hort. is a synonym of *J. officinale* L. f. *affine* Royle ex Lindl. (according to Zander).

Jasminum humile L.: the botanical variety *revolutum* has also been made into a species under the names *J. revolutum* Sims, *J. reevesii*, *J. triumphans*. *J. wallichianum* Lindl. has the synonyms *J. humile* L. f. *wallichianum* (Lindl.) P.S. Green, *J. humile* L. var. *glabrum* (DC.) Kobuski, *J. pubigerum* D. Don var. *glabrum* DC.

Jasminum officinale L.: the form *affine* has the synonyms *J. affine* Royle ex Lindl., *J. grandiflorum* hort. non L. *J. grandiflorum* L. has also been considered a form of *J. officinale*.

Jasminum X stephanense Lemoine = *J. beesianum* X *J. officinale*.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.: syn.: *F. macrostemma* Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety 'Riccartonii' has the synonyms *F. riccartonii* Lebas, *F. riccartoniana* hort.

Gaillardia Foug.: *G. acaulis* Pursh is a synonym of *Hymenoxys* (Pursh) Parker (*Actinea acaulis* (Pursh) Spreng., *Tetraneuris acaulis* (Pursh) Greene, *Actinea herbacea* A. Gray).

Galega L.: *G. singapou* Buchoz. is a synonym of *Tephrosia singapou* (Buchoz.) A. Cheval.

Gardenia Ellis: synonymies with *Mitriostigma*, *Randia*.

Garrya X thuretii Carr. = *G. elliptica* X *G. pernettya*.

X Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant = *Gaultheria* X *Pernettya*.

Gaultheria Kalm ex L.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arbutus*, *Brossaea*, *Diplycosia*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Vaccinium*.

Genista L.: synonymies with *Chamaespartium*, *Cytisanthus*, *Cytisus*, *Echinopartum*, *Genistella*, *Pterospartium*, *Retama*, *Scorpius*, *Spartium*.

Gentiana L.: synonymies with *Crawfurdia*, *Gentianella*, *Golownina*.

Geranium L.: synonymies with *Erodium*, *Pelargonium*.

Geum L.: synonymies with *Parageum*, *Sieversia*.

Gladiolus L.: synonymies with *Homoglossum*, *Lapeirousia*.

Glycine max (L.) Merrill: syn.: *Dolichos soja* L., *Phaseolus max* L., *Soja hispida* Moench, *G. hispida* (Moench) Maxim.

Godetia Spach: synonymies with *Oenothera*.

Gossypium hirsutum L.: the botanical variety *punctatum* has the synonyms *G. religiosum* L., *G. punctatum* Schumach.

Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray: syn.: *Griphola frondosa*, *Polyporus frondosus*.

Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.: synonymies with *Caraguata*, *Massangea*, *Pitcairnia*, *Puya*, *Schlumbergia*, *Vriesea*.

Gypsophila L.: synonymies with *Banffya*, *Phrynica*.

Halesia J. Ellis ex L.: *H. corymbosa* is a synonym of *Pterostyrax corymbosa*.

Hebe Comm. ex Juss.: syn.: *Veronica* L. sect. *Hebe*.

Hedera L.: synonymies with *Acanthopanax*, *Kissodendron*.

Helianthemum Mill.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Helianthus L.: synonymies with *Harpalium*, *Rudbeckia*.

Helianthus annuus L.: syn.: *H. lenticularis* Dougl.

Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.: synonymies with *Aphelexis*, *Gnaphalium*, *Leucogenes*, *Ozothamnus*, *Xeranthemum*.

Helleborus niger L.: the sub-species *macranthus* (Freyn) Schiffn. (*vernalis*, *angustifolius*, *maximus*) has also been made into a species under the name *H. macranthus* Freyn.

Hemerocallis L.: synonymies with *Hosta*.

Heuchera L.: synonymies with *Heucherella* (= *Heuchera* X *Tiarella*), *Tiarella*.

Sansevieria Thunb.: *S. hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce has the synonym *Aloe hyacinthoides* L.

Saponaria L.: *S. pumila* has the synonym *Silene pumila*. *S. vaccaria* L. is a synonym of *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert (*V. pyramidata* Medik., *V. vulgaris* Host, *V. segetalis* Garcke, *V. grandiflora* (Fisch.) Jaub. et Spach).

Saxifraga L.: synonymies with *Aceriphyllum*, *Bergenia*, *Boykinia*, *Chondrosa*, *Ciliaria*, *Leptasea*, *Peltiphyllum*, *Zahlbruckneri*.

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with *Cephalaria*, *Knautia*, *Pterocephalus*, *Succisa*.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Scilla L.: synonymies with *Barnardia*, *Dipcadi*, *Drimia*, *Endymion*, *Hyacinthoides*, *Hyacinthus*, *Lachenalia*, *Ledebouria*, *Urginea*.

Scindapsus Schott.: synonymies with *Pothos*, *Raphidophora*.

Sedum L.: synonymies with *Byrnesia*, *Cotyledon*, *Crassula*, *Cremnophila*, *Echeveria*, *Gormanina*, *Graptopetalum*, *Monanthes*, *Orostachys*, *Pistorinia*, *Rhodiola*, *Rosularia*, *Sinocrassula*, *Umbilicus*.

Selaginella P. Beauv.: *S. cuspidata* var. *elongata* has the synonym *Lycopodium cordifolium*.

Senecio cruentus (L'Hér.) DC.: syn.: *Cineraria cruenta* DC.

Serruria spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Sesamum indicum L.: syn.: *S. orientale* L.

Setaria italica (L.) Beauv.: syn.: *Panicum italicum* L.

Sidalcea A. Gray.: *S. malvaeflora* has the synonyms *Callirhoë spicata*, *Sida malvaeflora*.

Silene L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Cucubalus*, *Eudianthe*, *Heliosperma*, *Lychnis*, *Melandrium*, *Saponaria*, *Viscaria*.

Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.: syn.: *S. californica* (Link) Nutt.

Sinningia Nees.: synonymies with *Gloxinia*, *Rosanowia*, *Stenogaster*, *Tapeionites*.

Sisyrinchium L.: synonymies with *Eleutherine*, *Marica*, *Olsynium*, *Solenomelus*.

Solanum L.: synonymies with *Cyphomandra*, *Lycopersicon*.

Solanum melongena L.: syn.: *S. aethiopicum* Thunb., *S. incanum* L.

Solanum tuberosum L.: syn.: *S. andigenum* Juz. et Buk.

Solidago L.: *S. graminifolia* has the synonym *Euthamia graminifolia*, its variety *nuttallii*, *E. nuttallii* and *S. rigida* has the synonym *Oligoneuron rigidum*.

Sophora L.: synonymies with *Edwardsia*.

Sophronitis Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. *S. cernua* has the synonym *Sophrornia cernua*. *S. violacea* Lindl. has the synonyms *Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schlechter, *Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer non Rolfe nec hort.

Sorbus L.: synonymies with *Aronia*, *Micromeles*, *Pyrus*.

Sorghum Moench.: synonymies with *Andropogon*, *Holcus*, *Millium*, *Panicum*.

Sorghum dochna (Forssk.) Snowden.: syn.: *S. vulgare* var. *saccharatum* (Moench) Boerl., *S. bicolor* (L.) Moench ssp. *bicolor*.

Sorghum vulgare Pers.: main synonym: *S. bicolor* (L.) Moench. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.

Spartium L.: *S. junceum* L. has the synonyms *Genista juncea*, *G. odorata*. *S. scoparium* L. is a synonym of *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm.

Spathiphyllum spec.: synonymies with Anthurium, Pothos, Rhodospatha.

Spiraea L.: synonymies with Aruncus, Astilbe, Lhamaebatiaria, Filipendula, Gillenia, Holodiscus, Luetkea, Petrophytum, Physocarpus, Sibiraea, Sorbaria.

Stachys L.: synonymies with Betonica.

Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.: syn.: Eupatorium rebaudianum.

Stewartia L.: syn.: Stuartia L'Hér. S. ovata has also the synonym Malacodendron pentagynum.

Stranvaesia Lindl.: S. davidiana has also been described as Photinia davidiana.

Symphoricarpos Duham.: S. rivularis has also been described as Symphoria racemosa.

Syringa L.: synonymies with Ligustrina.

Tamarix L.: T. germanica L. is a synonym of Myricaria germanica (L.) Desv.

Tecoma Juss.: synonymies with Bignonia, Campsidium, Campsis, Pandorea, Podraena, Stenolobium, Tecomaria, Tecomella.

Teucrium chamaedrys L.: T. chamaedrys hort. is perhaps a synonym of T. massiliense L.

Teucrium fruticans L.: syn.: T. latifolium.

Thalictrum L.: synonymies with Anemonella, Isopyrum.

Thea sinensis L.: syn.: Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), T. viridis L., T. bohea L., C. thea Link, C. theifera Griff.

Thuja L.: synonymies with Biota, Platycladus, Tetraclinis, Thujopsis.

Thuja orientalis L.: syn.: Biota orientalis (L.) Endl., Platycladus orientalis (L.) Franco, P. stricta Spach.

Tiarella L.: T. menziesii is a synonym of Tolmiea menziesii.

Tillandsia L.: synonymies with Allardtia, Anoplophytum, Billbergia, Catopsis, Cryptanthus, Phytarrhiza, Platystachis, Pourretia, Streptocalyx, Vriesea, Wallisia.

Tradescantia L.: synonymies with Aneilema, Commelina, Dichorisandra, Gibasis, Hadrodemas, Phydina, Pyrrheima, Rhoeco, Spironema, Zebrina.

Trifolium repens L.: syn.: T. nigrescens Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L.: T. resupinatum Less. is a synonym of T. fragiferum L.

Trisetum flavescens (L.) Beauv.: syn.: Avena flavescens L.

Triticum L.: synonymies with Agropyron.

Triticum aestivum L.: syn.: T. hybernum L., T. sativum Lam., T. vulgare Vill., T. cereale Schrank (according to Zander). In the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas, classification is based on T. aestivum (L.) Thell. (syn.: T. aestivum L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular T. macha Dekapr. et Menabde, T. spelta L., T. sphaerococcum Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf.: syn.: T. turgidum (L.) Thell. ssp. turgidum convar. durum (Desf.) Mac Kay.

Triticum spelta L.: syn.: T. aestivum (L.) Thell. ssp. spelta (L.) Thell.

Tritonia Ker-Gawl.: synonymies with Acidanthera, Crocosmia, Dichone, Gladiolus, Ixia, Montbretia.

Trollius L.: *T. lilacinus* has the synonym *Hegemone lilacina*.

Vaccinium L.: synonymies with *Agapetes*, *Andromeda*, *Batodendron*, *Cyanococcus*, *Epigynium*, *Herpothamnus*, *Hugeria*, *Oxycoccoides*, *Oxycoccus*, *Polycodium*, *Thibaudia*, *Vitis-idaea*.

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.: syn.: *Vitis-idaea vitis-idaea*.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: syn.: *V. olitoria (L.) Poll.*

Vanda Jones: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Acampe*, *Aërides*, *Anota*, *Arachnanthe*, *Esmeralda*, *Euanthe*, *Luisia*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Stauropsis*, *Vandopsis*.

Veratrum L.: *V. viride* has also been described under the name *Helonias viride*.

Verbena L.: synonymies with *Junellia*, *Lippia*.

Veronica L.: the genera *Hebe*, *Paederota*, *Veronicastrum* are either included in *Veronica*, or separated.

Viburnum L.: *V. rigidum* has the synonym *Tinus rugosus*.

Vicia articulata Hornem.: syn.: *V. monantha Desf.*, *Ervum monanthum L.*

Vicia faba L.: syn.: *Faba bona Medik.*, *F. vulgaris Moench*.

Vicia sativa L.: the subspecies *nigra (L.) Ehrh.* (*angustifolia (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.*) also has the synonym *V. angustifolia L.*

Vicia villosa Roth: according to *ISTA*, this species includes *V. dasycarpa Ten.* The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers them as synonyms.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.: synonym other than that indicated in the main table: *Dolichos biflorus L.* According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and *Zander*, the subspecies have the following synonyms:

- ssp. *cylindrica (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.*: *V. catjang (Burm. f.) Walp.*, *V. cylindrica (L.) Skeels*, *Phaseolus cylindricus Stickm.*;

- ssp. *sesquipedalis (L.) Verdc.*: *V. sesquipedalis (L.) Fruwirth*, *Dolichos sesquipedalis*;

- ssp. *unguiculata*: *Dolichos sinensis Stickm.*

Vinca L.: *V. rosea L.* is frequently separated from *Vinca* under the name *Catharanthus roseus*.

Viola L.: *V. hederacea* has also been described under the names *Erpetion reniforme* and *E. hederaceum*.

Vitis L.: the genera *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Columella*, *Parthenocissus* and *Tetragymna* have been included in the genus *Vitis* by certain botanists, particularly by *Bentham* and *Hooker* in their *Genera Plantarum*. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with *Muscadinia*, *Pterisanthes*, *Spinovitis*.

Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer: synonymies with *Encholirion*, *Guzmania*, *Massangea*, *Tillandsia*.

Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem.: synonymies with *V. speciosa*, *Tillandsia vittata*, *T. zebrina*. *V. splendens* var. *major hort. Duval.* is a synonym of *V. longibracteata (Bak.) Mez.*

X Vuylstekeara hort.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Hybrids *Cochlioda X Miltonia X Odontoglossum*.

Weigela Thunb.: see under *Diervilla Mill.*

Wysteria Nutt.: synonymies with *Glycine*, *Millettia*, *Wistaria*.



Yucca L.: synonymies with *Dasyilirion*, *Furcraea*, *Hesperaloë*, *Hesperoyucca*, *Nolina*.

Yucca aloifolia L.: *Y. draconis* is a synonym of *Y. aloifolia* var. *draconis*.

Yucca baccata Torr.: syn.: *Y. circinata*. *Y. baccata* var. *australis* is a synonym of *Y. torreyi* Shafer (*Y. macrocarpa* (Torr.) Coville non Engelm.).

Yucca whipplei Torr.: syn.: *Hesperoyucca whipplei* (Torr.) Bak.

Zantedeschia Spreng.: synonymies with *Calla*, *Richardia*.

Zelkova Spach: syn.: *Abelicia*. Synonymies with *Hemiptelea*, *Ulmus*.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES  
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS  
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN

Acacia .....	Acacia	Bean (Indian) .....	Catalpa
- (False) .....	Robinia	- (Kidney) .....	Phaseolus
African Cornlily .....	Ixia	- (Runner) .....	Phaseolus
- Lily .....	Agapanthus	- (Soya) .....	Glycine
- Violet .....	Saintpaulia	- (Tick) .....	Vicia
Alder .....	Alnus	Bearberry .....	Arctostaphylos
- (White) .....	Clethra	Beard Tongue .....	Penstemon
Alfalfa .....	Medicago	Beauty-berry .....	Callicarpa
Allspice (Japanese) .....	Chimonanthus,	Bee Balm .....	Monarda
	Meratia	Beech .....	Fagus
Almond .....	Amygdalus,	- (Southern) .....	Nothofagus
	Prunus	Beefsteak Plant .....	Perilla
Alum Root .....	Heuchera	Beet .....	Beta
Amaranth (Common Globe-) .	Gomphrena	Beetroot .....	Beta
- (Gangea) .....	Amaranthus	Bell Flower .....	Campanula
Amaryllis .....	Hippeastrum	Bellflower (Chinese) .....	Platycodon
- (Cluster-) .....	Lycoris	Bell (Golden) .....	Forsythia
American Laurel .....	Kalmia	- Heather .....	Erica
Andromeda (Japanese) .....	Pieris	- Tree (Silver-) .....	Halesia
Angelica .....	Angelica	Bentgrass .....	Agrostis
- Tree .....	Aralia	Bergamot .....	Monarda
Apple .....	Malus	Besom Heath .....	Erica
- (Crab) .....	Malus	Bilberry .....	Vaccinium
- (Golden) .....	Malus	Bill (Crane's) .....	Geranium
- (Sugar) .....	Poncirus	- (Stork's) .....	Pelargonium
Apricot .....	Annona	Birch .....	Betula
Arborvitae (Chinese) .....	Prunus	Bird of Paradise Flower ..	Strelitzia
Arizona Cypress .....	Thuja	Bird's Foot Trefoil .....	Lotus
Arrayan .....	Cupressus	Biscay Heath .....	Erica
Artichoke (Globe) .....	Pernettya	Black Mustard .....	Brassica
- (Jerusalem) .....	Cynara	- Radish .....	Raphanus
Arum (Ivy-) .....	Helianthus	- Salsify .....	Scorzoneria
- -lily .....	Scindapsus	Blackberry .....	Rubus
Asatsuki .....	Zantedeschia	- Lily .....	Belamcanda
Ash .....	Allium	Bladder Nut .....	Staphylea
- (Mountain) .....	Fraxinus	Blanket-flower .....	Gaillardia
Asparagus Fern .....	Sorbus	Blazing Star .....	Liatris
Aster .....	Asparagus	Bleeding Heart .....	Dicentra
- (China) .....	Aster	Bloodflower .....	Asclepias
- (Stocke's) .....	Callistephus	Blue Beard .....	Caryopteris
Aubergine .....	Stokesia	Blueberry .....	Vaccinium
Auricula .....	Solanum	Blue Bottle .....	Centaurea
Autumn-crocus .....	Primula	- Buffalo Grass .....	Cenchrus
Avens .....	Colchicum	- Eyed Grass .....	Sisyrinchium
Avocado .....	Geum	Bluegrass .....	Poa
Azalea .....	Persea	Blue Spirea .....	Caryopteris
Azaleodendron .....	Rhododendron	Bog Rosemary .....	Andromeda
Azuca-caa .....	Rhododendron	Bottle (Blue) .....	Centaurea
Azuki Red Bean .....	Stevia	Bottle-brush .....	Callistemon
	Phaseolus	Bottle Gourd .....	Lagenaria
		Bourbon Tea Orchid .....	Angraecum
Baby's Breath .....	Gypsophila	Bowstring Hemp .....	Sansevieria
Bahia Grass .....	Paspalum	Box .....	Buxus
Balloon Flower .....	Platycodon	Bramble .....	Rubus
Balsam .....	Impatiens	Bridal Wreath .....	Spiraea
- Pear .....	Momordica	Broad Bean .....	Vicia
Bamboo (Sacred) .....	Nandina	Broccoli .....	Brassica
Banana .....	Musa	Brome .....	Bromus
Barberry .....	Berberis	Broom .....	Cytisus
Barley .....	Hordeum	- .....	Genista
Bay (Rose) .....	Nerium	- Corn .....	Sorghum
Beach-Plum .....	Prunus	- (Spanish) .....	Spartium
Beam (White) .....	Sorbus	Brown Mustard .....	Brassica
Bean (Azuki Red) .....	Phaseolus	- Top .....	Agrostis
- (Broad) .....	Vicia	Brussels Sprouts .....	Brassica
- (Castor-) .....	Ricinus	Buckthorn .....	Rhamnus
- (Field) .....	Vicia	Buckwheat .....	Fagopyrum
- (French) .....	Phaseolus	Buffalo Grass (Blue) .....	Cenchrus
- (Horse) .....	Vicia	Bugbane .....	Cimicifuga

Bugloss .....	Anchusa	Chinese Bellflower .....	Platycodon
Bugwort .....	Cimicifuga	- Lantern Plant .....	Physalis
Bullace .....	Prunus	- Quince .....	Pseudocyonia
Burdock (Edible) .....	Arctium	Chinkerinchee .....	Ornithogalum
Bush Vetch .....	Vicia	Chives .....	Allium
Busy Lizzie .....	Impatiens	Chokeberry .....	Aronia
Butter Bur (Japanese) ....	Petasites	Christmas Cactus .....	Schlumbergera,
Buttercup .....	Ranunculus	- Rose .....	Zygocactus
Butterfly-bush .....	Buddleja	Christ's Thorn .....	Helleborus
Butterfly Flower (Wingleaf)	Schizanthus	Cineraria (Florists') ....	Euphorbia
- Lily .....	Hedychium	Cinquefoil .....	Senecio
		Clover .....	Potentilla
		Club Moss .....	Trifolium
Caa-ehe .....	Stevia	Cluster-amaryllis .....	Selaginella
Cabbage .....	Brassica	Cockscomb .....	Lycoris
Cactus (Christmas) .....	Schlumbergera,	Cocksfoot .....	Celosia
- (Crab) .....	Zygocactus	Coffee .....	Dactylis
- (Easter) .....	Zygocactus	Collybia (Velvet-footed) .	Coffea
	Epiphyllopsis,	Columbine .....	Flammulina
	Rhipsalidopsis	Common Four O'clock .....	Aquilegia
Calabash Cucumber .....	Lagenaria	- Globe-amaranth .....	Mirabilis
Calabrese .....	Brassica	- Hyacinth .....	Gomphrena
Calico Bush .....	Kalmia	- Jerusalem Sage .....	Hyacinthus
California Poppy .....	Eschscholzia	- Millet .....	Phlomis
Calla .....	Zantedeschia	- Sage .....	Panicum
Campion .....	Lychnis	- Snapdragon .....	Salvia
Camphor Laurel .....	Cinnamomum	- Tobacco .....	Antirrhinum
- Tree .....	Cinnamomum	- Vetch .....	Nicotiana
Canary Grass .....	Phalaris	Cone Flower .....	Vicia
- Seed .....	Phalaris	Conifers .....	Rudbeckia
Candytuft .....	Iberis	Coral Flower .....	Coniferae
Cape Cowslip .....	Lachenalia	Corn (Broom) .....	Heuchera
- Figwort .....	Phygelius	Cornel .....	Sorghum
- Gooseberry .....	Physalis	Cornelian Cherry .....	Cornus
- Primrose .....	Streptocarpus	Cornflower .....	Cornus
Caper Spurge .....	Euphorbia	Cornish Heath .....	Centaurea
Caraway .....	Carum	Cornlily (African) .....	Erica
Cardinal Flower .....	Lobelia	Cornsalad .....	Ixia
Cardoon .....	Cynara	Corn Spurry .....	Valerianella
Carnation .....	Dianthus	Cotton .....	Spergula
Carrot .....	Daucus	Courgette .....	Gossypium
Cast-iron Plant .....	Aspidistra	Cowberry .....	Cucurbita
Castorbean .....	Ricinus	Cowpea .....	Vaccinium
Catchfly .....	Silene	Cowslip .....	Vigna
Cat Mint .....	Nepeta	- (Cape) .....	Primula
Cauliflower .....	Brassica	Crab Apple .....	Lachenalia
Cedar (Japanese) .....	Cryptomeria	- Cactus .....	Malus
Celeriac .....	Apium	Cranberry .....	Zygocactus
Celery .....	Apium	Crane's Bill .....	Vaccinium
Chamomile .....	Anthemis	Crape Myrtle .....	Geranium
- (False) .....	Boltonia	Creeper (Virginia) .....	Lagerstroemia
Cherimoya .....	Annona	Cress .....	Parthenocissus
Cherry .....	Prunus	- (Indian) .....	Lepidium
- (Cornelian) .....	Cornus	Crested Dog's-tail .....	Tropaeolum
- (Dwarf) .....	Prunus	Crimson Flag .....	Cynosurus
- (Ground) .....	Prunus	Crocus .....	Schizostylis
- -laurel .....	Prunus	- (Autumn-) .....	Crocus
- -plum .....	Prunus	Cross-leaved Heath .....	Colchicum
- (Rock) .....	Prunus	Croton .....	Erica
- (Sour) .....	Prunus	Crown of Thorns .....	Codiaeum
- (Sweet) .....	Prunus	Cucumber .....	Euphorbia
Chervil .....	Anthriscus	- (Calabash) .....	Cucumis
Chestnut .....	Castanea	Cupid's Dart .....	Lagenaria
- (Horse) .....	Aesculus	Currant .....	Catananche
Chickling Vetch (Dwarf) ..	Lathyrus	Cypress (Arizona) .....	Ribes
Chick-pea .....	Cicer	- (Duprez) .....	Cupressus
Chicory .....	Cichorium	- (Hinoki) .....	Cupressus
Chilean Fire Bush .....	Embothrium	- (Leyland) .....	Chamaecyparis
Chili .....	Capsicum	- (Mediterranean) .....	X Cupressocyparis
China Aster .....	Callistephus	- Vine .....	Cupressus
Chinese Angelica Tree ....	Aralia		Quamoclit
- Arborvitae .....	Thuja		



Hairy Vetch .....	Vicia	Jasmine .....	Jasminum
Hardings Grass .....	Phalaris	Jerusalem Artichoke .....	Helianthus
Hardy Plumbago .....	Ceratostigma	- Sage (Common) .....	Phlomis
Hawthorn .....	Crataegus	Jew's Ear .....	Auricularia
Hazelnut .....	Corylus	- Mallow .....	Kerria
Hazel (Winter) .....	Corylopsis	Jojoba .....	Simmondsia
- (Witch-) .....	Hamamelis	Jonquil .....	Narcissus
Heath .....	Erica	Judas Tree .....	Cercis
- (Besom) .....	Erica	Juniper .....	Juniperus
- (Biscay) .....	Erica		
- (Cornish) .....	Erica	Kaffir-lily .....	Clivia
- (Cross-leaved) .....	Erica	Kaki .....	Diospyros
- (Dorset) .....	Erica	Kale .....	Brassica
- (Grey) .....	Erica	Katsura Tree .....	Cercidiphyllum
- (Saint Dabeoc's) .....	Daboecia	Kenaf .....	Hibiscus
- (Scotch) .....	Erica	Kidney Bean .....	Phaseolus
- (Spanish) .....	Erica	King Cup .....	Caltha
- (Spring) .....	Erica	Kiwifruit .....	Actinidia
- (Tree) .....	Erica	Knotgrass .....	Polygonum
Heather .....	Calluna	Knotweed .....	Polygonum
- (Bell) .....	Erica	Kohlrabi .....	Brassica
Hedge Vetch .....	Vicia	Konnyaku .....	Amorphophallus
Hellebore .....	Helleborus	Kumquat .....	Fortunella
- (False) .....	Veratrum		
Hemp .....	Cannabis	Ladder Fern .....	Nephrolepis
Hemp (Bowstring) .....	Sansevieria	Lady Palm .....	Rhapis
Hen of the Woods .....	Grifola	Lady's Slipper .....	Paphiopedilum
Herb Lily .....	Alstroemeria	Lamb's Lettuce .....	Valerianella
Hercules Club .....	Aralia	Lantern Plant (Chinese) ..	Physalis
Hinoki Cypress .....	Chamaecyparis	Larch .....	Larix
Hiratake .....	Pleurotus	Large-seeded False Flax ..	Camelina
Holly .....	Ilex	Larkspur .....	Delphinium
- (Sea) .....	Eryngium	Laurel (American) .....	Kalmia
Hollyhock .....	Althaea	- (Camphor) .....	Cinnamomum
Honewort (Japanese) .....	Cryptotaenia	- (Cherry-) .....	Prunus
Honey Locust .....	Gleditsia	- (Mountain) .....	Kalmia
Honeysuckle .....	Lonicera	- (Portugal) .....	Prunus
Hop .....	Humulus	Lavender .....	Lavandula
Hornbeam .....	Carpinus	- (Sea) .....	Limonium
Horse Bean .....	Vicia	Laver (Purple) .....	Porphyra
- Chestnut .....	Aesculus	Lawn Grass .....	Zoysia
Horsemint .....	Monarda	Leek .....	Allium
Horse Radish .....	Armoracia	Lemon .....	Citrus
Hungarian Vetch .....	Vicia	Lenten Rose .....	Helleborus
Husk-tomato .....	Physalis	Lentil .....	Lens
Hyacinth (Common) .....	Hyacinthus	Leopard's Bane .....	Doronicum
- (Wild) .....	Scilla	Lettuce .....	Lactuca
		- (Lamb's) .....	Valerianella
Ice Plant .....	Sedum	Leyland Cypress .....	X Cupressocyparis
Ifafa Lily .....	Cyrtanthus	Lilac .....	Syringa
Impatiens (New Guinea) ...	Impatiens	Lily .....	Lilium
Indian Bean .....	Catalpa	- (African) .....	Agapanthus
- Cress .....	Tropaeolum	- (African Corn-) .....	Ixia
- Lotus (East) .....	Nelumbo	- (Arum-) .....	Zantedeschia
Indigo .....	Indigofera	- (Blackberry) .....	Belamcanda
Ipomoea (Star) .....	Quamoclit	- (Butterfly) .....	Hedychium
- (Tricolor) .....	Ipomoea	- (Day-) .....	Hemerocallis
Italian Millet .....	Setaria	- (Ginger-) .....	Hedychium
Ivy .....	Hedera	- (Herb) .....	Alstroemeria
- -arum .....	Scindapsus	- (Ifafa) .....	Cyrtanthus
		- (Kaffir-) .....	Clivia
Jacob's Ladder .....	Polemonium	- of the Valley .....	Convallaria
Japanese Allspice .....	Chimonanthus,	- (Plantain) .....	Hosta
	Meratia	- (Toad-) .....	Tricyrtis
- Andromeda .....	Pieris	- (Torch-) .....	Kniphofia
- Angelica Tree .....	Aralia	- (Water-) .....	Nymphaea
- Butter Bur .....	Petasites	Lime .....	Tilia
- Cedar .....	Cryptomeria	Ling .....	Calluna
- Honewort .....	Cryptotaenia	Linseed .....	Linum
- Persimmon .....	Diospyros	Lion's Heart .....	Physostegia

Locust (Honey) .....	Gleditsia	Myrobalan .....	Prunus
Loosestrife .....	Lythrum	Myrtle (Crape) .....	Lagerstroemia
Loquat .....	Eriobotrya		
Lotus (East Indian) .....	Nelumbo	Nameko .....	Pholiota
Lovegrass (Weeping) .....	Eragrostis	Nasturtium (Garden) .....	Tropaeolum
Love-in-a-mist .....	Nigella	Nettle (Flame) .....	Coleus
Lucerne .....	Medicago	New Guinea Impatiens .....	Impatiens
Lungwort .....	Pulmonaria	New Zealand Flax .....	Phormium
Lupin .....	Lupinus	North American Ox-eye .....	Heliopsis
		Nut (Bladder) .....	Staphylea
		- (Pecan) .....	Carya
		- (Queensland) .....	Macadamia
		- (Wal-) .....	Juglans
Maidenhair Fern .....	Adiantum	Oak .....	Quercus
Maize .....	Zea mays	Oatgrass (False) .....	Arrhenatherum
Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus	- (Golden) .....	Trisetum
Mallow .....	Malva	- (Tall) .....	Arrhenatherum
- (Jew's) .....	Kerria	Oats .....	Avena
- (Prairie) .....	Sidalcea	Obedient Plant .....	Physostegia
- (Rose-) .....	Hibiscus	Okra .....	Abelmoschus
- (Tree) .....	Hibiscus	Oleander .....	Nerium
Mandarine .....	Citrus	Olive .....	Olea
Mangel .....	Beta	One-flowered Vetch .....	Vicia
Mango .....	Mangifera	Onion .....	Allium
Manuka .....	Leptospermum	Opium Poppy .....	Papaver
Maple .....	Acer	Orange .....	Citrus
Marguerite .....	Chrysanthemum	- (Mock) .....	Philadelphus
Marigold .....	Tagetes	- (Trifoliolate) .....	Poncirus
- (Marsh) .....	Caltha	Orchard Grass .....	Dactylis
- (Pot) .....	Calendula	Orchid (Bourbon Tea) .....	Angraecum
Marjoram (Sweet) .....	Origanum	- (Fox Tail) .....	Rhynchostylis
Marrow .....	Cucurbita	- (Moth) .....	Phalaenopsis
Marsh Marigold .....	Caltha	- (Pansy-) .....	Miltonia
Marvel of Peru .....	Mirabilis	- (Tree) .....	Epidendrum
Meadow Foxtail .....	Alopecurus	Orchids .....	Orchidaceae
- grass .....	Poa	Oregon Grape .....	Mahonia
- Rue .....	Thalictrum	Oriental Poppy .....	Papaver
Medick .....	Medicago	Ox-eye (North American) ..	Heliopsis
Mediterranean Cypress .....	Cupressus	Oxlip .....	Primula
Megasea .....	Bergenia	Oyster Mushroom .....	Pleurotus
Melon .....	Cucumis		
- (Water-) .....	Citrullus	Paeony .....	Paeonia
Mespilus (Snowy) .....	Amelanchier	Pagoda Tree .....	Sophora
Michaelmas Daisy .....	Aster	Palm (Lady) .....	Rhapis
Milfoil .....	Achillea	Pampas Grass .....	Cortaderia
Milkweed .....	Asclepias	Pansy .....	Viola
Millet (Common) .....	Panicum	- orchid .....	Miltonia
- (Foxtail) .....	Setaria	Paris Daisy .....	Chrysanthemum
- (Italian) .....	Setaria	Parsley .....	Petroselinum
- (Pearl) .....	Pennisetum	Parsnip .....	Pastinaca
Mint .....	Mentha	Pasque Flower .....	Pulsatilla
- (Cat) .....	Nepeta	Passion Flower .....	Passiflora
Mirabelle .....	Prunus	Pawpaw .....	Carica
Mock Orange .....	Philadelphus	Pea .....	Pisum
- Privet .....	Phillyrea	- (Chick-) .....	Cicer
Monkshood .....	Aconitum	- (Cow-) .....	Vigna
Montbretia .....	Tritonia	- (Garden) .....	Pisum
Morello .....	Prunus	- (Grass - Vine) .....	Lathyrus
Morning Glory .....	Pharbitis	- (Shrub) .....	Caragana
Moss (Club) .....	Selaginella	- (Sweet) .....	Lathyrus
- (Rose-) .....	Portulaca	- (Tangier) .....	Lathyrus
Moth Orchid .....	Phalaenopsis	- (Tree) .....	Caragana
Mountain Ash .....	Sorbus	Peach .....	Prunus
- Laurel .....	Kalmia	Peanut .....	Arachis
Mugwort .....	Artemisia	Pear .....	Pyrus
Mulberry .....	Morus	- (Balsam) .....	Momordica
- (French) .....	Callicarpa	Pearlbush .....	Exochorda
Mullein .....	Verbascum	Pearl Millet .....	Pennisetum
- Pink .....	Lychnis		
Mushroom .....	Agaricus		
- (Oyster) .....	Pleurotus		
Mustard (Black) .....	Brassica		
- (Brown) .....	Brassica		
- (White) .....	Sinapis		

Pecan Nut .....	Carya	Rock Cherry .....	Prunus
Pepper Bush (Sweet) .....	Clethra	- Rose .....	Cistus
Pepper (Sweet) .....	Capsicum	Rose .....	Rosa
Periwinkle .....	Vinca	- Bay .....	Nerium
Persimmon (Japanese) .....	Diospyros	- Champion .....	Lychnis
Pine .....	Pinus	- (Christmas) .....	Helleborus
Pineapple .....	Ananas	- (Lenten) .....	Helleborus
Pink .....	Dianthus	- -mallow .....	Hibiscus
- (Mullein) .....	Lychnis	- -moss .....	Portulaca
- (Sea) .....	Armeria	- of Sharon .....	Hypericum
Pitcher Plant .....	Sarracenia	- (Rock) .....	Cistus
Plane .....	Platanus	- (Sun) .....	Helianthemum
Plantain Lily .....	Hosta	Rosemary .....	Rosmarinus
Plum .....	Prunus	- (Bog) .....	Andromeda
- (Beach-) .....	Prunus	Rowan .....	Sorbus
- (Cherry-) .....	Prunus	Rubber Plant .....	Ficus
Plumbago (Hardy) .....	Ceratostigma	Rue .....	Ruta
Plumed Thistle .....	Cirsium	- (Goats') .....	Galega
Poinsettia .....	Euphorbia	- (Meadow) .....	Thalictrum
Poker (Red Hot) .....	Kniphofia	Runner Bean .....	Phaseolus
Pomegranate .....	Punica	Rush .....	Juncus
Poplar .....	Populus	Russian Sage .....	Perovskia
Poppy .....	Papaver	Rye .....	Secale
- (California) .....	Eschscholzia	Ryegrass .....	Lolium
- (Opium) .....	Papaver		
- (Oriental) .....	Papaver		
Portugal Laurel .....	Prunus	Sachalin Fir .....	Abies
Potato .....	Solanum	Sacred Bamboo .....	Nandina
- (Sweet) .....	Ipomoea	Safflower .....	Carthamus
Pot Marigold .....	Calendula	Sage .....	Salvia
Prairie Gentian .....	Eustoma	- (Common) .....	Salvia
- Mallow .....	Sidalcea	- (Common Jerusalem) .....	Phlomis
Primrose .....	Primula	- (Russian) .....	Perovskia
- (Cape) .....	Streptocarpus	Sainfoin .....	Onobrychis
- (Evening) .....	Oenothera	Saint Dabeoc's Heath .....	Daboecia
Privet .....	Ligustrum	Saint John's Wort .....	Hypericum
- (Mock) .....	Phillyrea	Salsify (Black) .....	Scorzonera
Protea .....	Aulax	Satin Flower .....	Sisyrinchium
	Leucadendron,	Saxifrage .....	Saxifraga
	Leucospermum,	Scabious .....	Scabiosa
	Mimetes,	Scorpion Weed .....	Phacelia
	Orothamnus,	Scotch Heath .....	Erica
	Paranomus,	Sea Holly .....	Eryngium
	Protea,	- Lavender .....	Limonium
	Serruria	- Pink .....	Armeria
Pumpkin .....	Cucurbita	Serradella .....	Ornithopus
Purple Laver .....	Porphyra	Serviceberry .....	Amelanchier
Pyrethrum .....	Chrysanthemum	Sesame .....	Sesamum
		Serviceberry .....	Amelanchier
		Sesame .....	Sesamum
		Shallot .....	Allium
Queensland Nut .....	Macadamia	Sharon (Rose of) .....	Hypericum
Quince .....	Cydonia	Shasta Daisy .....	Chrysanthemum
- (Chinese) .....	Pseudocydonia	Shiitake .....	Lentinus
- (Flowering) .....	Chaenomeles	Shrubby Cinquefoil .....	Potentilla
- (Flowering) .....	Cydonia	- Speedwell .....	Hebe
		Side-saddle Flower .....	Sarracenia
Radish .....	Raphanus	Silk-tree .....	Albizia
- (Black) .....	Raphanus	Silk-tassel Tree .....	Garrya
- (Fodder) .....	Raphanus	Silkweed .....	Asclepias
- (Horse) .....	Armoracia	Silver-bell Tree .....	Halesia
Rakyo .....	Allium	Silver Vine .....	Scindapsus
Rape .....	Brassica	Skunkbusch .....	Menziesia
Raspberry .....	Rubus	Slipper Flower .....	Calceolaria
Red Bean (Azuki) .....	Phaseolus	Slipperwort .....	Calceolaria
- Hot Poker .....	Kniphofia	Smoke Tree .....	Cotinus
- Top .....	Agrostis	Snapdragon (Common) .....	Antirrhinum
Reed Canary Grass .....	Phalaris	Sneezeweed .....	Helenium
Rhodesgrass .....	Chloris	Snowball Tree .....	Viburnum
Rhubarb .....	Rheum	Snowbell .....	Styrax
Rice .....	Oryza	Snowberry .....	Symphoricarpos

Snowdrop Tree .....	Halesia	Tassel Flower .....	Emilia
Snowy Mespilus .....	Amelanchier	Taxads .....	Taxales
Solomon's Seal .....	Polygonatum	Tea .....	Thea
Sop (Sweet) .....	Annona	- Orchid (Bourbon) .....	Angraecum
Sorrel (Wood-) .....	Oxalis	- Tree .....	Leptospermum
Sour Cherry .....	Prunus	Thistle (Globe) .....	Echinops
Southern Beech .....	Nothofagus	- (Plumed) .....	Cirsium
Soya Bean .....	Glycine	Thrift .....	Armeria
Soybean .....	Glycine	Throatwort .....	Trachelium
Spanish Broom .....	Spartium	Thuja .....	Thuja
- Heath .....	Erica	Tick Bean .....	Vicia
- Jasmine .....	Jasminum	Tickseed .....	Coreopsis
Speedwell .....	Veronica	Timothy .....	Phleum
- (Shrubby) .....	Hebe	Toadflax .....	Linaria
Spelt .....	Triticum	Toad-lily .....	Tricyrtis
Spider Flower .....	Cleome	Tobacco .....	Nicotiana
- Wort .....	Tradescantia	Tomatillo .....	Physalis
Spinach .....	Spinacia	Tomato .....	Lycopersicon,
Spindle Tree .....	Euonymus	- (Husk-) .....	Solanum
Spirea .....	Spiraea	Torch-lily .....	Physalis
- (Blue) .....	Caryopteris	Touch-me-not .....	Kniphofia
Sponge Gourd .....	Luffa	Tree Daisy .....	Impatiens
Spring Heath .....	Erica	- Heath .....	Olearia
Spruce .....	Picea	- Mallow .....	Erica
Spurges .....	Euphorbia	- Orchid .....	Hibiscus
Spurry (Corn) .....	Spergula	Trefoil (Bird's Foot) ...	Epidendrum
Squash .....	Cucurbita	- (Yellow) .....	Lotus
Squill .....	Scilla	Tricolor Ipomoea .....	Medicago
Star (Blazing) .....	Liatris	Trifoliolate Orange .....	Ipomoea
- -glory .....	Quamoclit	True Daisy .....	Poncirus
- Ipomoea .....	Quamoclit	Trumpet Flower .....	Bellis
- of Bethlehem .....	Ornithogalum	Tuft Root .....	Campsis,
Statice .....	Limonium	Tulip .....	Tecoma
Stock .....	Matthiola	- Tree .....	Dieffenbachia
Stocke's Aster .....	Stokesia	Turnip .....	Tulipa
Stonecrop .....	Sedum	- Rape .....	Liriodendron
Storax .....	Styrax	- -rooted Parsley .....	Brassica
Stork's Bill .....	Pelargonium	Twinebark .....	Brassica
Strawberry .....	Fragaria	Velvet-footed Collybia ...	Petroselinum
- Tree .....	Arbutus	Vervain .....	Gaya,
Sugar Apple .....	Annona	Vetch .....	Hoheria,
- Cane .....	Saccharum	- (Bush) .....	Plagianthus
Sumach .....	Rhus	- (Common) .....	Flammulina
Sunflower .....	Helianthus	- (Dwarf Chickling) .....	Verbena
Sun Plant .....	Portulaca	- (Hairy) .....	Vicia
- Rose .....	Helianthemum	- (Hedge) .....	Vicia
Swede .....	Brassica	- (Hungarian) .....	Vicia
- Rape .....	Brassica	- (One-flowered) .....	Vicia
Sweet Cherry .....	Prunus	Vinca .....	Catharanthus
- Gum .....	Liquidambar	Vine .....	Vitis
- Marjoram .....	Origanum	- (Cypress) .....	Quamoclit
- Pea .....	Lathyrus	- (Grass Pea) .....	Lathyrus
- Pepper .....	Capsicum	- (Silver) .....	Scindapsus
- Pepper Bush .....	Clethra	Violet .....	Viola
- Potato .....	Ipomoea	- (African) .....	Saintpaulia
- Sop .....	Annona	Virginia Creeper .....	Parthenocissus
- William .....	Dianthus	Wallflower .....	Cheiranthus
- (Winter) .....	Chimonanthus,	Walnut .....	Juglans
Swiss Chard .....	Meratia	Water Dropwort .....	Oenanthe
Sword-fern .....	Beta	Waterlily .....	Nymphaea
	Nephrolepis	Watermelon .....	Citrullus
		Wax Gourd .....	Benincasa
Tail Flower .....	Anthurium	Weeping Lovegrass .....	Eragrostis
Tall Oatgrass .....	Arrhenatherum		
Tamagitake .....	Pleurotus		
Tamarisk .....	Tamarix		
Tangelo .....	Citrus		
Tangier Pea .....	Lathyrus		
Tangor .....	Citrus		
Taro .....	Colocasia		



Wheat .....	Triticum	Witch-hazel .....	Hamamelis
White Alder .....	Clethra	Wood-sorrel .....	Oxalis
- Mustard .....	Sinapis	Woundwort .....	Stachys
Whitebeam .....	Sorbus		
Whortleberry .....	Vaccinium		
Wild Hyacinth .....	Scilla	Yam .....	Dioscorea
Willow .....	Salix	Yarrow .....	Achillea
Winged Everlasting .....	Ammobium	Yellow Trefoil .....	Medicago
Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthus.	Yew .....	Taxus
Wintergreen .....	Gaultheria	Yorkshire Fog .....	Holcus
Winter Hazel .....	Corylopsis	Youth and Age .....	Zinnia
- Sweet .....	Chimonanthus,	- -and-old-age .....	Zinnia
	Meratia		

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES  
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANÇAIS  
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZÖSISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN

Abricotier .....	Prunus	Bermudiennne .....	Sisyrinchium
Acacia .....	Acacia	Bette commune .....	Beta
- de Constantinople .....	Albizia	Betterave .....	Beta
- (Robinier faux-) .....	Robinia	Bigarreaux .....	Prunus
Agrumes .....	Citrus	Bignonia .....	Campsis, Tecoma
Ail .....	Allium	Blé .....	Triticum
Airelle .....	Vaccinium	- dur .....	Triticum
Ajonc .....	Ulex	- noir .....	Fagopyrum
Aliboufier .....	Styrax	- tendre .....	Triticum
Alkékenge .....	Physalis	Bois trompette .....	Catalpa
Aloès .....	Aloë	Bouleau .....	Betula
Alpiste .....	Phalaris	Brocoli .....	Brassica
Amandier .....	Amygdalus, Prunus	Bruyère .....	Erica
Amandier-pêcher .....	Prunus	Buglosse d'Italie .....	Anchusa
Amarante du Gange .....	Amaranthus	Buis .....	Buxus
- tricolore .....	Amaranthus	Buisson ardent .....	Pyracantha
Amarantoïde violette .....	Gomphrena	Buplèvre .....	Bupleurum
Amarellles .....	Prunus		
Amaryllis .....	Hippeastrum		
Ambrette .....	Abelmoschus	Cacalie .....	Emilia
Amour en cage .....	Physalis	Cactus de Noël .....	Schlumbergera, Zygocactus
Ancolie .....	Aquilegia	- de Pâques .....	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis
Andromède .....	Pieris		
Anémone .....	Anemone	Caféier .....	Coffea
- du Japon .....	Anemone	Caladion bicolore .....	Caladium
- pulsatille .....	Pulsatilla	Calebasse du pèlerin .....	Lagenaria
Angélique .....	Angelica	Calla .....	Zantedeschia
- en arbre .....	Aralia	Campanule .....	Campanula
- épineuse .....	Aralia	- à grandes fleurs bleues	Platycodon
Angrec .....	Angraecum	Camphrier .....	Cinnamomum
Arachide .....	Arachis	Canne à sucre .....	Saccharum
Arbousier .....	Arbutus	Caoutchouc .....	Ficus
Arbre à melon .....	Carica	Capillaire .....	Adiantum
- à perruque .....	Cotinus	Cardon .....	Cynara
- aux cloches d'argent ..	Halesia	Carotte .....	Daucus
- de Judée .....	Cercis	Carvi .....	Carum
- de soie .....	Albizia	Cassis .....	Ribes
Armoise .....	Artemisia	Cèdre du Japon .....	Cryptomeria
Artichaut .....	Cynara	Céleri .....	Apium
Asperge .....	Asparagus	Cerfeuil .....	Anthriscus
Aspic .....	Lavandula	Cerisier .....	Prunus
Aster .....	Aster, Callistephus	Chalef .....	Elaeagnus
- de Chine .....	Callistephus	Champignon de couche .....	Agaricus
Aubépine .....	Crataegus	Chanvre .....	Cannabis
Aubergine .....	Solanum	- de Guinée .....	Hibiscus
Aulne .....	Alnus	Chardon plumeux .....	Cirsium
Avocatier .....	Persea	Charme .....	Carpinus
Avoine .....	Avena	Châtaignier .....	Castanea
- (d'Algérie) .....	Avena	Chêne .....	Quercus
- élevée .....	Arrhenatherum	Chérimolier .....	Annona
- jaunâtre .....	Trisetum	Chevalier d'onze heures ..	Portulaca
- nue .....	Avena	Cheveux de Vénus .....	Nigella
Azalée .....	Rhododendron	Chèvrefeuille .....	Lonicera
		Chicorée .....	Cichorium
		Chimonanthe .....	Meratia
Baie corail .....	Ardisia	Chou .....	Brassica
Balisier .....	Canna	Ciboule .....	Allium
Balsamine .....	Impatiens	Ciboulette .....	Allium
Bananier .....	Musa	Cimicaire .....	Cimicifuga
Barbadine .....	Passiflora	Cimifuge .....	Cimicifuga
Barbe bleue .....	Caryopteris	Cinéraire hybride .....	Senecio
Bardane (Grande - comest.)	Arctium	Citronnier .....	Citrus
Bâton du diable .....	Aralia	Citrouille .....	Cucurbita
Belle de nuit .....	Mirabilis	Civette .....	Allium
Benoîte .....	Geum	Coeur de Marie .....	Dicentra

Cognassier .....	Cydonia	Fourrage de disette .....	Spergula
- de Chine .....	Pseudocydonia	Fraisier .....	Fragaria
- du Japon .....	Chaenomeles,	Framboisier .....	Rubus
	Cydonia	Frêne .....	Fraxinus
Collybie à pied velouté ..	Flammulina	Froment .....	Triticum
Colombine .....	Aquilegia	Fromental .....	Arrhenatherum
Colza .....	Brassica	Funkia .....	Hosta
Concombre .....	Cucumis	Fusain .....	Euonymus
Copalme .....	Liquidambar		
Coquelourde des jardins ..	Lychnis	Gainier .....	Cercis
Coqueret .....	Physalis	Galane barbue .....	Penstemon
Corète du Japon .....	Kerria	Gaya .....	Gaya, Hoheria,
Cornichon .....	Cucumis		Plagianthus
Cornouiller .....	Cornus	Genêt .....	Cytisus,
Cotonnier .....	Gossypium	- d'Espagne .....	Genista
Coucou du Cap .....	Lachenalia	Genévrier .....	Spartium
Coudrier .....	Corylus	Géranium .....	Juniperus
Courge .....	Cucurbita		Geranium,
- à cire .....	Benincasa	- -lierre .....	Pelargonium
- calebasse .....	Lagenaria		Pelargonium
- torchon .....	Luffa	Germandrée .....	Teucrium
Cresson alénois .....	Lepidium	Gesse .....	Lathyrus
Crête de coq .....	Celosia	Gingembre .....	Zingiber
Crételle .....	Cynosurus	Ginseng .....	Panax
Croton .....	Codiaeum	Giraumon .....	Cucurbita
Cumin des prés .....	Carum	Giroflée .....	Matthiola
Cyprés de Duprez ..	Cupressus	- d'hiver .....	Matthiola
- de l'Arizona .....	Cupressus	- des murailles .....	Cheiranthus
- de Leyland .....	X Cupressocyparis	Glaïeul .....	Gladiolus
- de Provence .....	Cupressus	Gloxinia .....	Sinningia
- japonais .....	Chamaecyparis	Glycine .....	Wisteria
Cytise .....	Laburnum	Goyavier .....	Psidium
		Grande bardane comestible	Arctium
		- capucine .....	Tropaeolum
		- marguerite .....	Chrysanthemum
Dame d'onze heures .....	Ornithogalum	Grémil .....	Lithospermum
Dentelaire .....	Ceratostigma	Grenadier .....	Punica
Dielytra .....	Dicentra	Griottes .....	Prunus
Dolique de Chine .....	Vigna	Groseille de Chine .....	Actinidia
Dormeuse .....	Maranta	Groseillier .....	Ribes
Doucette .....	Valerianella	Gueule de loup .....	Antirrhinum
Dragonnier .....	Dracaena	Guignes .....	Prunus
		Gynérion .....	Cortaderia
		Gynérium .....	Cortaderia
Echalote .....	Allium	Haricot .....	Phaseolus
Endive .....	Cichorium	Hémérocalle du Japon .....	Hosta
Epeautre .....	Triticum	Herbe-aux-chats .....	Nepeta
Epiaire .....	Stachys	Herbe de Bahia .....	Paspalum
Epicéa .....	Picea	- de Dallis .....	Paspalum
Epinard .....	Spinacia	- de Harding .....	Phalaris
Epine du Christ .....	Euphorbia	- de la pampa .....	Cortaderia
Epine-vinette .....	Berberis	- de Rhodes .....	Chloris
Erable .....	Acer	Hêtre .....	Fagus
Escourgeon .....	Hordeum	- antarctique .....	Nothofagus
Esparcette .....	Onobrychis	Hortensia .....	Hydrangea
Espargoute .....	Spergula	Hoteia .....	Astilbe
		Houblon .....	Humulus
Faux-aloès .....	Kniphofia	Houlque .....	Holcus
Faux-millet .....	Oryzopsis	Houque .....	Holcus
Fenouil .....	Foeniculum	Houx .....	Ilex
Fenugrec .....	Trigonella		
Fétuque .....	Festuca	If .....	Taxus
Fève .....	Vicia	Igname .....	Dioscorea
Féverole .....	Vicia	Immortelle .....	Helichrysum
Févier .....	Gleditsia	Impatiante .....	Impatiens
Figuier .....	Ficus	Indigo .....	Indigofera
Fille de l'air .....	Tillandsia	Ipomée volubilis .....	Ipomoea
Fléole .....	Phleum	Iris .....	Iris
Fleur araignée .....	Cleome	Iris tigre .....	Belamcanda
- d'amour .....	Agapanthus		
- de la Passion .....	Passiflora		
- de lotus .....	Nelumbo		
Foin de mouton .....	Holcus		

Jacinthe .....	Hyacinthus	Oeillet .....	Dianthus
Jarrosse .....	Lathyrus	- d'Inde .....	Tagetes
Jasmin de Virginie .....	Campsis,	Oeillette .....	Papaver
	Tecoma	Oignon .....	Allium
Jonc .....	Juncus	Oiseau du paradis .....	Strelitzia
Jonquille .....	Narcissus	Olivier .....	Olea
		Onagre .....	Oenothera
		Oranger .....	Citrus
Kaki .....	Diospyros	- trifolié .....	Poncirus
Katsura .....	Cercidiphyllum	Orchidée coque .....	Epidendrum
Kénaf .....	Hibiscus	- dame de la nuit .....	Brassavola
Kumquat .....	Fortunella	- danseuse .....	Oncidium
		- muguet .....	Odontoglossum
		- papillon .....	Phalaenopsis
Laitue .....	Lactuca	Orchidées .....	Orchidaceae
Langue-de-boeuf .....	Anchusa	Oreille de Judas .....	Auricularia
Laurier-cerise .....	Prunus	- d'orme .....	Pleurotus
Laurier du Japon .....	Cinnamomum	Orge .....	Hordeum
- du Portugal .....	Prunus	Orme .....	Ulmus
- rose .....	Nerium	- du Caucase .....	Zelkova
Lentille .....	Lens		
Lierre .....	Hedera	Pacanier .....	Carya
Lilas .....	Syringa	Panais .....	Pastinaca
Lin .....	Linum	Panicaut .....	Eryngium
- de Nouvelle-Zélande ..	Phormium	Papayer .....	Carica
Lis .....	Lilium	Pâquerette .....	Bellis
- des Incas .....	Alstroemeria	Pastèque .....	Citrullus
Lotier .....	Lotus	Patate .....	Ipomoea
Luzerne .....	Medicago	Pâtisson .....	Cucurbita
		Patte-de-velours .....	Flammulina
		Pâturin .....	Poa
Mâche .....	Valerianella	Pavot .....	Papaver
Maïs .....	Zea mays	- de Californie .....	Eschscholzia
Mandarinier .....	Citrus	Pé-tsai .....	Brassica
Manguier .....	Mangifera	Pêcher .....	Prunus
Margose .....	Momordica	- (Amandier-) .....	Prunus
Marguerite .....	Chrysanthemum	Pénicillaire .....	Pennisetum
- (Grande) .....	Chrysanthemum	Pensée .....	Viola
- (Reine-) .....	Callistephus	Persil .....	Petroselinum
Marronnier .....	Aesculus	Pervenche .....	Vinca
Mauve .....	Malva	Petit millet .....	Oryzopsis
Melon .....	Cucumis	Peuplier .....	Populus
Mélèze .....	Larix	Philaria .....	Phillyrea
Mil à chandelle .....	Pennisetum	Pied d'alouette .....	Delphinium
Millepertuis .....	Hypericum	Pigamon .....	Thalictrum
Millet commun .....	Panicum	Piment .....	Capsicum
- des oiseaux .....	Setaria	Pin .....	Pinus
- d'Italie .....	Setaria	- de Hondo .....	Picea
- (Faux-) .....	Oryzopsis	- de Sakhaline .....	Picea
- (Panic -) .....	Panicum	- des temples .....	Pinus
- (Panic faux -) .....	Panicum	- noir du Japon .....	Pinus
- (Petit -) .....	Oryzopsis	- rouge du Japon .....	Pinus
Minette .....	Medicago	Pivoine .....	Paeonia
Mirabelle .....	Prunus	Plante-beefsteak .....	Perilla
Misère .....	Tradescantia	Plaqueminier .....	Diospyros
Molène .....	Verbascum	Poil de chien .....	Festuca
Monbretia .....	Tritonia	Poinsettia .....	Euphorbia
Moutarde blanche .....	Sinapis	Poireau .....	Allium
- brune .....	Brassica	Poirée .....	Beta
- noire .....	Brassica	Poirier .....	Pyrus
Muflier .....	Antirrhinum	Pois .....	Pisum
Muguet .....	Convallaria	- chiche .....	Cicer
Mûrier .....	Morus	- de senteur .....	Lathyrus
Myrobolan .....	Prunus	Poivron .....	Capsicum
Myrtille .....	Vaccinium	Pomélo .....	Citrus
		Pomme de terre .....	Solanum
		Pommier .....	Malus
Navet .....	Brassica	- -cannelle .....	Annona
Navette .....	Brassica	Populage .....	Caltha
Néflier du Japon .....	Eriobotrya	Pothos .....	Scindapsus
Nénuphar .....	Nymphaea	Potiron .....	Cucurbita
Nerprun .....	Rhamnus	Poule de bois .....	Grifola
Noisetier .....	Corylus	Pourpier à grande fleur ..	Portulaca
Noyer .....	Juglans		



INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES  
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS  
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN

Ackerbohne .....	Vicia	Birne .....	Pyrus
-spark .....	Spergula	- (Balsam-) .....	Momordica
-spörgel .....	Spergula	- (Felsen-) .....	Amelanchier
Adzukibohne .....	Phaseolus	Bitterkraut (Japanisches)	Pieris
Ahorn .....	Acer	- orange .....	Poncirus
Akazie .....	Acacia	- schopf .....	Aloë
- (Schein-) .....	Robinia	Blaskirsche .....	Physalis
- (Schirm-) .....	Albizia	Blaubart .....	Caryopteris
Akelei .....	Aquilegia	- stern .....	Scilla
Alexandrin Klee .....	Trifolium	Blaues Halskraut .....	Trachelium
Alpenveilchen .....	Cyclamen	Bleiwurzel .....	Ceratostigma
Amarant (Kugel-) .....	Gomphrena	Blumenrohr .....	Canna
Amaryllis .....	Hippeastrum	Bockshorn Klee .....	Trigonella
Ambari .....	Hibiscus	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee .....	Trifolium
Amberbaum .....	Liquidambar	Bogenhanf .....	Sansevieria
Ananas .....	Ananas	Bohne (Acker-) .....	Vicia
Angebauter Leindotter .....	Camelina	- (Adzuki-) .....	Phaseolus
Angelikabaum .....	Aralia	- (Augen-) .....	Vigna
Apfel .....	Malus	- (Busch-) .....	Phaseolus
-beere .....	Aronia	- (Catjang-) .....	Vigna
- (Rahm-) .....	Annona	- (Dicke) .....	Vicia
-sine .....	Citrus	- (Garten-) .....	Phaseolus
- (Zucker-) .....	Annona	- (Prunk-) .....	Phaseolus
Aprikose .....	Prunus	- (Puff-) .....	Vicia
Aralie (Bastard-) .....	X Fatshedera	- (Soja-) .....	Glycine
Arizona Zypresse .....	Cupressus	- (Spargel-) .....	Vigna
Artischocke .....	Cynara	- (Stangen-) .....	Phaseolus
Aster .....	Aster	Borstengras (Feder-) .....	Pennisetum
- (Baum-) .....	Olearia	Brandkraut .....	Phlomis
- (Sommer-) .....	Callistephus	Brasilianische Futterhirse	Paspalum
Atlasblume .....	Godetia	Braut in Haaren .....	Nigella
Aubergine .....	Solanum	Brombeere .....	Rubus
Augenbohne .....	Vigna	Bromeliaceen .....	Bromeliaceae
Aukube .....	Aucuba	Buche .....	Fagus
Austernseitling .....	Pleurotus	- (Schein-) .....	Nothofagus
Avocado .....	Persea	Buchsbaum .....	Buxus
Azalee .....	Rhododendron	Buchweizen .....	Fagopyrum
		Büffelgras .....	Cenchrus
		Buntnessel .....	Coleus
		- wurz .....	Caladium
		Buschbohne .....	Phaseolus
Bahiagrass .....	Paspalum	Catjangbohne .....	Vigna
Ballonblume .....	Platycodon	Celosie (Federbusch-) .....	Celosia
Balsam (Bienen-) .....	Monarda	Champignon .....	Agaricus
Balsambirne .....	Momordica	Cherimoya .....	Annona
Balsamine .....	Impatiens	Christusdorn .....	Euphorbia,
Banane .....	Musa		Gleditsia
Bärentraube .....	Arctostaphylos	- rose .....	Helleborus
Bartblume .....	Caryopteris	Coleus .....	Coleus
-faden .....	Penstemon	Croton .....	Codiaeum
-nelke .....	Dianthus		
Bastardaralie .....	X Fatshedera	Dallis grass .....	Paspalum
Batate .....	Ipomoea	Dalmatinische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
Baumaster .....	Olearia	Dekkan-Hanf .....	Hibiscus
-heide .....	Erica	Dicke Bohne .....	Vicia
-wolle .....	Gossypium	Dill .....	Anethum
-wucherer .....	Dendrobium	Dirlitze .....	Cornus
-wurzler .....	Epidendrum	Distel (Edel-) .....	Escallonia
Becherkätzchen .....	Garrya	- (Färber-) .....	Carthamus
Beifuß .....	Artemisia	- (Kratz-) .....	Cirsium
Berglorbeer .....	Kalmia	- (Kugel-) .....	Echinops
Berufskraut .....	Erigeron	Doldenrebe .....	Ampelopsis
Besenheide .....	Calluna	Dost .....	Origanum
-hirse .....	Sorghum	Dotterblume .....	Caltha
Bienenbalsam .....	Monarda	Douglasie .....	Pseudotsuga
Binse .....	Juncus		
Binsenginster .....	Spartium		
-lilie .....	Sisyrinchium		
Birke .....	Betula		

Drachenbaum .....	Dracaena	Gänseblümchen .....	Bellis
Drehfrucht .....	Streptocarpus	Gartenbohne .....	Phaseolus
Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	Amaranthus	-kresse .....	Lepidium
Dreimasterblume .....	Tradescantia	-kresse (Grosse) .....	Tropeolum
Duprez Zypresse .....	Cupressus	-löwenmaul .....	Antirrhinum
Duftblüte .....	Osmanthus	-ringelblume .....	Calendula
		Geissblatt .....	Lonicera
		-klee .....	Cytisus
Eberesche .....	Sorbus	-raute .....	Galega
Echte Feige .....	Ficus	Gelbklee .....	Medicago
- Zypresse .....	Cupressus	Gelenkblume .....	Physostegia
Edeldistel .....	Escallonia	Gemeine Küchenschelle ....	Pulsatilla
-gamander .....	Teucrium	Gemswurz .....	Doronicum
-pelargonie .....	Pelargonium	Gemüseerbse .....	Pisum
Efeu .....	Hedera	Germer .....	Veratrum
Ehrenpreis .....	Veronica	Gerste .....	Hordeum
Eibe .....	Taxus	Ginseng .....	Panax
Eibengewächse .....	Taxales	GINSTER .....	Genista
Eibisch .....	Hibiscus	- (Binsen-) .....	Spartium
Eiche .....	Quercus	- (Stech-) .....	Ulex
Eierfrucht .....	Solanum	Gipskraut .....	Gypsophila
Eisenholz .....	Parrotia	Glanzgras .....	Phalaris
-hut .....	Aconitum	-mispel .....	Photinia
-kraut .....	Verbena	Glatthafer .....	Arrhenatherum
Endivie .....	Cichorium	Glockenblume .....	Campanula
Engelwurz .....	Angelica	Gloxinie .....	Sinningia
Enzian .....	Gentiana	Glyzine .....	Wisteria
Erbse .....	Pisum	Goldfaden .....	Coptis
- (Gemüse-) .....	Pisum	-flieder .....	Forsythia
- (Kicher-) .....	Cicer	-glöckchen .....	Forsythia
- (Platt-) .....	Lathyrus	-hafer .....	Trisetum
Erbсенstrauch .....	Caragana	-kolben .....	Ligularia
Erdbeerbaum .....	Arbutus	-lack .....	Cheiranthus
-beere .....	Fragaria	-regen .....	Laburnum
-nuss .....	Arachis	-rute .....	Solidago
Erika .....	Erica	Granadilla (Purpur-) ....	Passiflora
Erle .....	Alnus	Granatapfel .....	Punica
Esche .....	Fraxinus	-baum .....	Punica
- (Eber-) .....	Sorbus	Gränke .....	Andromeda
- (Gemeine) .....	Fraxinus	Grannenhirse .....	Oryzopsis
Esparsette .....	Onobrychis	Grapefruit .....	Citrus
Essigbaum .....	Rhus	Grasnelke .....	Armeria
Eukalyptus .....	Eucalyptus	-schwertel .....	Sisyrinchium
		Graue Heide .....	Erica
		Griechisch-Heu .....	Trigonella
Fackellilie .....	Kniphofia	Grindkraut .....	Scabiosa
Falscher Jasmin .....	Philadelphus	Grossblumiger Portulak ...	Portulaca
Färberdistel .....	Carthamus	Grosse essbare Klette ....	Arctium
Farn (Frauenhaar-) .....	Adiantum	- Gartenkresse .....	Tropeolum
Federborstengras .....	Pennisetum	Grosser Speik .....	Lavandula
-busch-Celosie .....	Celosia	Guayave .....	Psidium
-spargel .....	Asparagus	Gummibaum .....	Ficus
Feige (Echte) .....	Ficus	Gurke .....	Cucumis
Feinstrahl .....	Erigeron	- (Schwamm-) .....	Luffa
Feldsalat .....	Valerianella		
Felsenbirne .....	Amelanchier	Hafer .....	Avena
Fenchel .....	Foeniculum	- (Glatt-) .....	Arrhenatherum
Fetthenne .....	Sedum	- (Gold-) .....	Trisetum
Feuerdorn .....	Pyracantha	- (Mittelmeer-) .....	Avena
Fichte .....	Picea	- (Nackt-) .....	Avena
Fingerhut .....	Digitalis	Hahnenfuss .....	Ranunculus
-kraut .....	Potentilla	-kamm .....	Celosia
Flachs (Neuseeländer) ....	Phormium	Hainbuche .....	Carpinus
Flamingoblume .....	Anthurium	Halbpeltaten .....	Pelargonium
Flammenblume .....	Phlox	Halskraut (Blaues) .....	Trachelium
Flammendes Herz .....	Dicentra	Hanf .....	Cannabis
Flaschenkürbis .....	Lagenaria	- (Dekkan-) .....	Hibiscus
Flieder .....	Syringa	Hartriegel .....	Cornus
Flockenblume .....	Centaurea	-weizen .....	Triticum
Frauenhaarfarn .....	Adiantum	Haselnuss .....	Corylus
Fuchsschwanz (Dreifarbiger)	Amaranthus	Hasel (Schein-) .....	Corylopsis
- (Wiesen-) .....	Alopecurus	Hasenohr .....	Bupleurum
Funkie .....	Hosta	Heckenkirsche .....	Lonicera
Futterhirse (Brasilianische)	Paspalum		

Heide (Baum-) .....	Erica	Kamille (Hunds-) .....	Anthemis
- (Besen-) .....	Calluna	Kammgras .....	Cynosurus
- (Graue) .....	Erica	Kampferbaum .....	Cinnamomum
- (Irische) .....	Daboecia	Kanadische Rispendolde ...	Cryptotaenia
- (Lavendel-) .....	Pieris	Kanariengras .....	Phalaris
- (Mittelmeer-) .....	Erica	Kappenmohn .....	Eschscholzia
- (Moor-) .....	Erica	Kardone .....	Cynara
- (Rosmarin-) .....	Andromeda	Kartoffel .....	Solanum
- (Schnee-) .....	Erica	- (Süss-) .....	Ipomoea
- (Schuppen-) .....	Cassiope	Kastanie .....	Castanea
- (Trauben-) .....	Leucothoë	- (Ross-) .....	Aesculus
Heidelbeere .....	Vaccinium	Katsurabaum .....	Cercidiphyllum
Herbstrübe .....	Brassica	Katzenminze .....	Nepeta
Himbeere .....	Rubus	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
Hirse .....	Panicum	Kerbel .....	Anthriscus
- (Besen-) .....	Sorghum	Keulenbaum .....	Cordyline
- (Brasilianische Futter-) .....	Paspalum	-lilie .....	Cordyline
- (Grannen-) .....	Oryzopsis	Kichererbse .....	Cicer
- (Kolben-) .....	Setaria	Kiefer .....	Pinus
- (Mohren-) .....	Sorghum	Kirsche .....	Prunus
- (Rispen-) .....	Panicum	- (Blasen-) .....	Physalis
- (Zucker-) .....	Sorghum	- (Hecken-) .....	Lonicera
Holunder .....	Sambucus	- (Kornel-) .....	Cornus
Honiggras .....	Holcus	- (Sauer-) .....	Prunus
Hopfen .....	Humulus	- (Steppen-) .....	Prunus
- klee .....	Medicago	- (Süss-) .....	Prunus
Hornklee .....	Lotus	- (Zwerg-) .....	Prunus
Hortensie .....	Hydrangea	Kirschlorbeer .....	Prunus
Hühnerhirse .....	Echinochloa	-pflaume .....	Prunus
Hundskamille .....	Anthemis	Kiwifrucht .....	Actinidia
		Klebsame .....	Pittosporum
		-schwertel .....	Ixia
Immergrün .....	Vinca	Klee .....	Trifolium
Immortelle (Sand-) .....	Ammobium	- (Alexandriner) .....	Trifolium
Impatiens (Neu-Guinea-) ..	Impatiens	- (Bockshorn) .....	Trigonella
Indigostrauch .....	Indigofera	- (Bodenfrüchtiger) .....	Trifolium
Indische Lotosblume .....	Nelumbo	- (Geiss-) .....	Cytisus
Ingwer .....	Zingiber	- (Gelb-) .....	Medicago
Inkalilie .....	Alstroemeria	- (Hopfen-) .....	Medicago
Inkarnatklee .....	Trifolium	- (Horn-) .....	Lotus
Insektenblume .....	Chrysanthemum	- (Inkarnat-) .....	Trifolium
Irische Heide .....	Daboecia	- (Persischer) .....	Trifolium
		- (Rot-) .....	Trifolium
		- (Sauer-) .....	Oxalis
Jakobsleiter .....	Polemonium	- (Schnecken-) .....	Medicago
Japanische Kaiserwinde ...	Pharbitis	- (Schoten-) .....	Lotus
- Mispel .....	Eriobotrya	- (Schweden-) .....	Trifolium
- Pestwurz .....	Petasites	- (Weiss-) .....	Trifolium
- Pflaume .....	Prunus	Klette (Grosse essbare) ..	Arctium
Japanisches Bitterkraut ..	Pieris	Klivie .....	Clivia
Jasmin .....	Jasminum	Knaulgras .....	Dactylis
- (Falscher) .....	Philadelphus	Knoblauch .....	Allium
- (Malabar-) .....	Jasminum	Knöterich .....	Polygonum
- (Winter-) .....	Jasminum	Kohl .....	Brassica
Johannisbeere .....	Ribes	-rabi .....	Brassica
-kraut .....	Hypericum	-rübe .....	Brassica
Judasbaum .....	Cercis	Kokardenblume .....	Gaillardia
-ohr .....	Auricularia	Kolbenhirse .....	Setaria
Jungfer im Grünen .....	Nigella	Königskerze .....	Verbascum
Jungfernebe .....	Parthenocissus	Korkschwamm .....	Lentinus
		Korbmarante .....	Calathea
		Korallenranke .....	Euphorbia
Kaffee .....	Coffea	Kornelkirsche .....	Cornus
Kaiserwinde (Japanische) .	Pharbitis	Kosmee .....	Cosmos
Kakipflaume .....	Diospyros	Kranzblume .....	Hedychium
Kaktus (Oster-) .....	Epiphyllopsis,	-spiere .....	Stephanandra
	Rhipsalidopsis	Kratzdistel .....	Cirsium
- (Weihnachts-) .....	Schlumbergera,	Kresse (Garten-) .....	Lepidium
	Zygocactus	- (Grosse Garten-) .....	Tropaeolum
Kaladie .....	Caladium	Kreuzdorn .....	Rhamnus
Kalebasse .....	Lagenaria	-kraut .....	Senecio
Kalla .....	Zantedeschia	Krokus .....	Crocus
Kamelie .....	Camellia	Krötenlilie .....	Tricyrtis
- (Schein-) .....	Stewartia	Krugblatt .....	Sarracenia



Kugelamarant .....	Gomphrena	Mehlbeere .....	Sorbus
-distel .....	Echinops	Melone .....	Cucumis
Kumquat .....	Fortunella	- (Wasser-) .....	Citrullus
Küchenschelle (Gemeine) ..	Pulsatilla	Melonenbaum .....	Carica
Kümmel .....	Carum	Menziesia .....	Menziesia
Kürbis .....	Cucurbita	Milchstern .....	Ornithogalum
- (Flaschen-) .....	Lagenaria	Minze .....	Mentha
- (Wachs-) .....	Benincasa	- (Katzen-) .....	Nepeta
		- (Pferde-) .....	Monarda
Lampionblume .....	Physalis	Mirabelle .....	Prunus
Lärche .....	Larix	Mispel (Japanische) .....	Eriobotrya
Lauch .....	Allium	Mittelmeerhafer .....	Avena
Lavendel .....	Lavandula	-heide .....	Erica
Lavendel (Echter) .....	Lavandula	Mohn .....	Papaver
-heide .....	Pieris	- (Kappen-) .....	Eschscholzia
- (Meer-) .....	Limonium	Möhre .....	Daucus
Lebensbaum .....	Thuja	Mohrenhirse .....	Sorghum
Leberbalsam .....	Ageratum	Montbretie .....	Tritonia
Leimkraut .....	Silene	Moorheide .....	Erica
Lein .....	Linum	Moosbeere .....	Vaccinium
-dotter (Angebaute) .....	Camelina	-kraut .....	Selaginella
-kraut .....	Linaria	Myrobalane .....	Prunus
Leopardenblume .....	Belamcanda		
Levkoje .....	Matthiola	Nachtkerze .....	Oenothera
Leyland Zypresse .....	X Cupressocyparis	-schatten .....	Solanum
Lichtnelke .....	Lychnis	Nackthafer .....	Avena
Liebegras (Behaartes) ....	Eragrostis	Nadelhölzer .....	Coniferae
Lieschgras .....	Phleum	Nameko .....	Pholiota
Lilie (Binsen-) .....	Sisyrinchium	Narzisse .....	Narcissus
- (Fackel-) .....	Kniphofia	Nelke .....	Dianthus
- (Inka-) .....	Alstroemeria	- (Bart-) .....	Dianthus
- (Keulen-) .....	Cordyline	- (Gras-) .....	Armeria
- (Kröten-) .....	Tricyrtis	- (Licht-) .....	Lychnis
- (Palm-) .....	Yucca	- (Vexier-) .....	Lychnis
- (Schmuck-) .....	Agapanthus	Nelkenwurz .....	Geum
- (Schwert-) .....	Iris	Nessel (Bunt-) .....	Coleus
Limone .....	Citrus	- (Schwarz-) .....	Perilla
Linde .....	Tilia	Neu-Guinea-Impatiens .....	Impatiens
Linse .....	Lens	Neuseeländer Flachs .....	Phormium
- (Wick-) .....	Vicia	Nieswurz .....	Helleborus,
Loquate .....	Eriobotrya		Veratrum
Lorbeer (Berg-) .....	Kalmia		
- (Kirsch-) .....	Prunus		
-rose .....	Kalmia	Ochsenzunge .....	Anchusa
Lotosblume (Indische) ....	Nelumbo	Okra .....	Abelmoschus
Löwenmaul (Garten-) .....	Antirrhinum	Ölbaum .....	Olea
Lungenkraut .....	Pulmonaria	Oleander .....	Nerium
Lupine .....	Lupinus	Olive .....	Olea
Luzerne .....	Medicago	Ölrettich .....	Raphanus
		-weide .....	Elaeagnus
Mädchenaue .....	Coreopsis	Orange .....	Citrus
Maiblume .....	Convallaria	- (Bitter-) .....	Poncirus
-glöckchen .....	Convallaria	Orchideen .....	Orchidaceae
-rübe .....	Brassica	Osterkaktus .....	Epiphyllopsis,
Mais .....	Zea		Rhipsalidopsis
Malabarjasmin .....	Jasminum		
Malve .....	Malva	Palma Christi .....	Ricinus
- (Prärie-) .....	Sidalcea	Palme (Ruten) .....	Rhapis
- (Stock-) .....	Althaea	- (Schuster-) .....	Aspidistra
Mandarine .....	Citrus	- (Stech-) .....	Ilex
Mandel .....	Amygdalus,	- (Stecken-) .....	Rhapis
	Prunus	Palmlilie .....	Yucca
Mandelröschen .....	Prunus	Pampasgras .....	Cortaderia
Mango .....	Mangifera	Pannonische Wicke .....	Vicia
Mangold .....	Beta	Pantoffelblume .....	Calceolaria
Mannstreu .....	Eryngium	Päonie .....	Paeonia
Maranta .....	Maranta	Papaya .....	Carica
Marante (Korb-) .....	Calathea	Papierknöpfchen .....	Ammobium
Marguerite .....	Chrysanthemum	Pappel .....	Populus
Maulbeerbaum .....	Morus	Paprika .....	Capsicum
Meerlavendel .....	Limonium	Paradiesvogelblume .....	Strelitzia
-rettich .....	Armoracia		

Passionsblume .....	Passiflora	Rettich .....	Raphanus
-frucht .....	Passiflora	- (Meer-) .....	Armoracia
Pastinak .....	Pastinaca	- (Öl-) .....	Raphanus
Pekan .....	Carya	Rhabarber .....	Rheum
Peltaten (Halb-) .....	Pelargonium	Rhodes-gras .....	Chloris
Perlbusch .....	Exochorda	Riemenblatt .....	Clivia
Persischer Klee .....	Trifolium	Ringelblume (Garten-) ....	Calendula
Perückenstrauch .....	Cotinus	Rispendolde (Kanadische) .	Cryptotaenia
Pestwurz (Japanische) ....	Petasites	-gras .....	Poa
Petersilie .....	Petroselinum	-hirse .....	Panicum
Pfaffenhütchen .....	Euonymus	Rittersporn .....	Delphinium
Pfeffer (Pflaumen-) .....	Chloranthus	-stern .....	Hippeastrum
Pfeifenstrauch .....	Philadelphus	Roggen .....	Secale
Pfeilwurz .....	Alocasia,	Rose .....	Rosa
	Maranta	Rosmarinheide .....	Andromeda
Pferdeminze .....	Monarda	Roskastanie .....	Aesculus
Pfingstrose .....	Paeonia	Rote Rübe .....	Beta
Pfirsich .....	Prunus	Rotklee .....	Trifolium
Pflaume .....	Prunus	Runkelrübe .....	Beta
Pflaumenpfeffer .....	Chloranthus	Rutenpalme .....	Rhapis
Phazelle .....	Phacelia	Rübe (Herbst-) .....	Brassica
Phlox .....	Phlox	- (Mai-) .....	Brassica
Phygelius .....	Phygelius	- (Rote) .....	Beta
Pilz (Nameko-) .....	Pholiota	- (Runkel-) .....	Beta
Pimpernuss .....	Staphylea	- (Zucker-) .....	Beta
Platterbse .....	Lathyrus	Rübling (Samtfuss-) .....	Flammulina
Poinsettie .....	Euphorbia	Rübsen .....	Brassica
Porree .....	Allium		
Portulak (Grossblumiger) .	Portulaca	Saatwicke .....	Vicia
Prachtglocke .....	Enkianthus	Säckelblume .....	Ceanothus
-scharte .....	Liatris	Saflor .....	Carthamus
-spiere .....	Astilbe	Salat .....	Lactuca
-strauch .....	Embothrium	- (Feld-) .....	Valerianella
Präriemalve .....	Sidalcea	Salbei .....	Salvia
Preiselbeere .....	Vaccinium	Salomons Siegel .....	Polygonatum
Primel .....	Primula	Sammetblume .....	Tagetes
Protea .....	Aulax,	Samtfussrübling .....	Flammulina
	Leucadendron,	Sandimmortelle .....	Ammobium
	Mimetes,	Sareptasenf .....	Brassica
	Orothamnus,	Sauerkirsche .....	Prunus
	Paranonus,	-klee .....	Oxalis
	Protea,	-zitrone .....	Citrus
	Serruria	Schafgarbe .....	Achillea
Prunkbohne .....	Phaseolus	Schalotte .....	Allium
-spiere .....	Exochorda	Schaumblüte .....	Tiarella
-winde .....	Ipomoea	Scheinakazie .....	Robinia
Puffbohne .....	Vicia	-beere .....	Gaultheria
Purpurglöckchen .....	Heuchera	-buche .....	Nothofagus
-granadilla .....	Passiflora	-hasel .....	Corylopsis
-tang .....	Porphyra	-kamelie .....	Stewartia
		-zypresse .....	Chamaecyparis
Quitte .....	Cydonia	Schiefteller .....	Achimenes
- (Chinesische) .....	Pseudocydonia	Schirmakazie .....	Albizia
- (Japanische) .....	Chaenomeles,	Schlafmützchen .....	Eschscholzia
	Cydonia	Schlauchpflanze .....	Sarracenia
		Schleierkraut .....	Gypsophila
Radieschen .....	Raphanus	Schleifenblume .....	Iberis
Rahmpfapel .....	Annona	Schlitzblume .....	Schizanthus
Ranunkel .....	Ranunculus	Schlüsselblume .....	Primula
-strauch .....	Kerria	Schmetterlingsstrauch ....	Buddleja
Raps .....	Brassica	Schmuckkörbchen .....	Cosmos
Rasselblume .....	Catananche	-lilie .....	Agapanthus
Raute .....	Ruta	Schneckenklee .....	Medicago
Raygras .....	Lolium	Schneeball .....	Viburnum
Rebe .....	Vitis	-beere .....	Symphoricarpos
- (Dolden-) .....	Ampelopsis	-glöckchenbaum .....	Halesia
- (Jungfern-) .....	Parthenocissus	-heide .....	Erica
- (Wald-) .....	Clematis	-rose .....	Helleborus
Rebendolde .....	Oenanthe	Schnittlauch .....	Allium
Reis .....	Oryza	Schnurrbaum .....	Sophora
		Schönfrucht .....	Callicarpa

Schotenklee .....	Lotus	Tabak .....	Nicotiana
Schuppenheide .....	Cassiope	Taglilie .....	Hemerocallis
Schusterpalme .....	Aspidistra	Tang (Purpur-) .....	Porphyra
Schwammgurke .....	Luffa	Tangelo .....	Citrus
- (Kork-) .....	Lentinus	Tangor .....	Citrus
Schwarznessel .....	Perilla	Tanne .....	Abies
-wurzel .....	Scorzonera	- (Sichel-) .....	Cryptomeria
Schwarzer Senf .....	Brassica	- der Insel Sachalin ....	Abies
Schwedenklee .....	Trifolium	Taro .....	Colocasia
Schwertel (Gras-) .....	Sisyrinchium	Tausendschön .....	Bellis
- (Kleb-) .....	Ixia	Tee .....	Thea
Schwertlilie .....	Iris	Tomate .....	Lycopersicon,
Schwingel .....	Festuca		Solanum
Seerose .....	Nymphaea	Topinambur .....	Helianthus
Seidelbast .....	Daphne	Torfmyrte .....	Pernettya
Seidenpflanze .....	Asclepias	Tränendes Herz .....	Dicentra
Seifenkraut .....	Saponaria	Traubenheide .....	Leucothoë
Seitling (Austern-) .....	Pleurotus	Trespe .....	Bromus
Sellerie .....	Apium	Tritome .....	Kniphofia
Senf (Sarepta-) .....	Brassica	Trollblume .....	Trollius
- (Schwarzer) .....	Brassica	Tropensporn .....	Angraecum
- (Weisser) .....	Sinapis	- wurz .....	Alocasia
Serradella .....	Ornithopus	Trompetenbaum .....	Catalpa
Sicheltanne .....	Cryptomeria	-blume .....	Campsis, Tecoma
Silberkerze .....	Cimicifuga	-winde .....	Campsis, Tecoma
Singrün .....	Vinca	Tulpe .....	Tulipa
Skabiöse .....	Scabiosa	Tulpenbaum .....	Liriodendron
Sojabohne .....	Glycine		
Sommeraster .....	Callistephus	Ulme .....	Ulmus
Sonnenauge .....	Heliopsis	Usambaraveilchen .....	Saintpaulia
-blume .....	Helianthus		
-hut .....	Rudbeckia	Veilchen .....	Viola
-kraut .....	Helenium	- (Alpen-) .....	Cyclamen
-röschen .....	Helianthemum	- (Usambara-) .....	Saintpaulia
Spaltblume .....	Schizanthus	Venusschuh .....	Paphiopedilum
-griffel .....	Schizostylis	Vergissmeinnicht .....	Myosotis
Spargel .....	Asparagus	Veronika (Strauch-) .....	Hebe
-bohne .....	Vigna	Vexiernelke .....	Lychnis
- (Feder-) .....	Asparagus	Vogelmilch .....	Ornithogalum
Speik (Grosser) .....	Lavandula		
Spelz .....	Triticum	Wacholder .....	Juniperus
Spierstrauch .....	Spiraea	Wachskürbis .....	Benincasa
Spinat .....	Spinacia	Waldrebe .....	Clematis
Spindelstrauch .....	Euonymus	Walnuss .....	Juglans
Spinnenpflanze .....	Cleome	Wandelröschen .....	Lantana
Spitzenblume .....	Ardisia	Wanzenkraut .....	Cimicifuga
Springkraut .....	Impatiens	Wassermelone .....	Citrullus
Stachelbeere .....	Ribes	Weichweizen .....	Triticum
Stangenbohne .....	Phaseolus	Weide .....	Salix
Stechginster .....	Ulex	Weidelgras .....	Lolium
-palme .....	Ilex	Weiderich .....	Lythrum
Steckenpalme .....	Rhapis	Weigelie .....	Diervilla,
Steinbrech .....	Saxifraga		Weigela
-linde .....	Phillyrea	Weihnachtskaktus .....	Schlumbergera,
-same .....	Lithospermum	-stern .....	Zygocactus
Steppenkirsche .....	Prunus	Wein (Wilder) .....	Euphorbia
Stern von Bethlehem .....	Ornithogalum	Weissdorn .....	Parthenocissus
-winde .....	Quamoclit	-klee .....	Crataegus
Stiefmütterchen .....	Viola	Weisser Senf .....	Trifolium
Stockmalve .....	Althaea	Weizen .....	Sinapis
-rose .....	Althaea	- (Buch-) .....	Triticum
Storaxbaum .....	Styrax	- (Hart-) .....	Fagopyrum
Storchschnabel .....	Geranium	- (Weich-) .....	Triticum
Strahlengriffel .....	Actinidia	Wicke (Pannonische) .....	Vicia
Strauchmargerite .....	Chrysanthemum	- (Saat) .....	Vicia
-veronika .....	Hebe	- (Wohlriechende) .....	Lathyrus
Straussgras .....	Agrostis	- (Zaun-) .....	Vicia
Strohblume .....	Helichrysum	- (Zottel-) .....	Vicia
Sumach .....	Rhus	Wickelwurz .....	Bergenia
Südseemyrte .....	Leptospermum		
Süßkartoffel .....	Ipomoea		
-kirsche .....	Prunus		
-sack .....	Annona		

Wicklinse .....	Vicia	Zaubernuss .....	Hamamelis
Widerstoss .....	Limonium	Zaunwicke .....	Vicia
Wiesenfuchsschwanz .....	Alopecurus	Zeitlose .....	Colchicum
-raute .....	Thalictrum	Zichorie .....	Cichorium
Wilder Wein .....	Parthenocissus	Ziest .....	Stachys
Winde (Japanische Kaiser-)	Pharbitis	Zistrose .....	Cistus
- (Prunk-) .....	Ipomoea	Zitrone .....	Citrus
- (Stern-) .....	Quamoclit	Zitrus .....	Citrus
- (Trompeten-) .....	Campsis, Tecoma	Zottelwicke .....	Vicia
Windröschen .....	Anemone	Zuckerapfel .....	Annona
Winterblüte .....	Chimonanthus,	-hirse .....	Sorghum
	Meratia	-rohr .....	Saccharum
Wistarie .....	Wisteria	-rübe .....	Beta
Wohlriechende Wicke .....	Lathyrus	Zwergkirsche .....	Prunus
Wolfsmilch .....	Euphorbia	-pfeffer .....	Peperomia
Wunderbaum .....	Ricinus	Zwiebel .....	Allium
-blume .....	Mirabilis	Zylinderputzer .....	Callistemon
-strauch .....	Codiaeum	Zypergras .....	Cyperus
		Zypresse (Arizona-) .....	Cupressus
Yamswurzel .....	Dioscorea	- (Duprez) .....	Cupressus
		- (Echte) .....	Cupressus
		- (Leyland) .....	X Cupressocyparis
		- (Schein-) .....	Chamaecyparis

0240